CHARACTERIZATION OF HUMAN SEMINOMAS

APOPTOSIS, STEM CELL FACTOR AND MUTANT RAS AFFECT IN VITRO BEHAVIOR

KARAKTERISATIE VAN HUMANE SEMINOMEN

APOPTOSE, STAMCELFACTOR EN MUTANT RAS BEINVLOEDEN HET IN VITRO GEDRAG

PROEFSCHRIFT

TER VERKRIJGING VAN DE GRAAD VAN DOCTOR AAN DE ERASMUS UNIVERSITEIT ROTTERDAM OP GEZAG VAN DE RECTOR MAGNIFICUS PROF. DR. P.W.C. AKKERMANS M.A. EN VOLGENS BESLUIT VAN HET COLLEGE VOOR PROMOTIES

DE OPENBARE VERDEDIGING ZAL PLAATSVINDEN OP WOENSDAG 13 DECEMBER 1995 OM 13.45 UUR

DOOR

ROBERT ADRIAAN OLIE

GEBOREN TE VOORBURG

PROMOTIECOMMISSIE

PROMOTOR:	Prof. Dr. J.W. Oosterhuis
CO-PROMOTOR:	Dr. L.H.J. Looijenga
OVERIGE LEDEN:	Prof. Dr. F.H. de Jong
	Prof. Dr. G. Stoter

Dr. D.G. de Rooij

The work presented in this thesis was performed at the Laboratory of Experimental Patho-Oncology, Dr. Daniel den Hoed Cancer Center and supported by a grant from the Dutch Cancer Society "de Nederlandse Kankerbestrijding". Financial support from the Dutch Cancer Society, the Erasmus University Rotterdam, Amgen, Costar and Life Technologies for printing this thesis is gratefully acknowledged.

Print: Offsetdrukkerij Ridderprint B.V., Ridderkerk

"De goede reiziger weet niet waarheen hij gaat"

Chuang Tzu

Voor Aad en Joke

CONTENTS

	Abbreviations	7	
Chapter 1.	Scope of this thesis		
Chapter 2.	Testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults		
	 2.1. Epidemiology and possible causes 2.2. Histology 2.3. Pathobiological relation of seminomas and nonseminomas 2.4. Study of primary tumors and cell lines 2.5. The micro-environment of carcinoma <i>in situ</i> and seminoma cells 2.6. Animal models References 	15 15 16 17 18 20 20	
Chapter 3.	The C-KIT/stem cell factor system in the development of primordial germ cells and pathology		
	 3.1. C-KIT and stem cell factor 3.2. Effects of c-KIT and stem cell factor on primordial germ cells 	29 29	
	3.3. Pathology related to the c-KIT/stem cell factor system References	30 31	
Chapter 4.	Apoptosis in normal development and carcinogenesis		
	 4.1. Apoptosis 4.2. Characteristics of apoptotic cells 4.3. Genetic control of apoptosis 4.4. Apoptosis upon growth factor or hormone withdrawal 4.5. Apoptosis upon disruption of cell-matrix interactions References 	37 37 38 39 41 41	
Chapter 5.	Research aims	47	
Chapter 6.	Glycolipids of human primary testicular germ cell tumors		
Chapter 7.	Seminomas of the canine testis: counterpart of spermatocytic 67 seminoma of men?		
Chapter 8.	Heterogeneity in the <i>in vitro</i> survival and proliferation of 8 human seminoma cells		

Chapter 9.	Apopt micro	cosis of human seminoma cells upon disruption of their -environment	93
Chapter 10.	N- an incide	d K- <i>ras</i> mutations in primary testicular germ cell tumors: nce and possible biological implications	109
Chapter 11.	Apopt	osis and seminoma cells	121
	11.1.	Introduction	123
	11.2.	Factors possibly influencing the onset of apoptosis in seminoma cells	123
	11.3.	The possible role in seminoma cells of genetic regulators of apoptosis	125
	11.4.	Possible involvement of ligand-receptor interactions in tumor development and prevention of seminoma cell apoptosis	127
		References	128
Chapter 12	Discus	sion and future research	133
	12.1.	Introduction	135
	12.2.	Relation between seminomas and nonseminomas	135
	12.3.	Models for human seminomas	135
	12.4.	Development of an <i>in vitro</i> culture system for human seminomas	138
	12.5.	Insights in the development of germ cell tumors	136
		References	138
Summary			143
Samenvattin	ıg		147
Dankwoord			153
Curriculum	vitae		155

Abbreviations

AFP	α -fetoprotein
ASO	allele specific oligonucleotide hybridization
BAD	BCL-2 associated death promotor
BAG	BCL-2 associated athanogen
BAX	BCL-2 associated x protein
BCL-2	B-cell lymphoma gene-2
BCL-x	BCL-2 homolog-x
bFGF	basic fibroblast growth factor
BrdU	bromodeoxyuridine
CDH	carbohydrate dihexose
СН	choriocarcinoma
CIS	carcinoma in situ
CMH	carbohydrate monohexose
СТ	combined tumor
СТН	carbohydrate trihexose
d.p.c.	days post coitum
EC	embryonal carcinoma (cell)
EG	embryonic germ (cell)
ES	embryonal stem (cell)
FCM	flow cytometry
FCS	fetal calf serum
Gb3	globotriosylceramide
Gb4	globoside
Gb5	galactosyl głoboside
GCT	germ cell tumor
GL7	sialyl galactosyl globoside
hCG	human chorionic gonadotropin
IC	image cytometry
ICE	interleukin-1ß converting enzyme
IT	immature teratoma
Le ^x	lacto-series glycolipid carrying SSEA-1
LIF	leukemia inhibitory factor
MEPCR	mutant-enriched PCR
MT	mature teratoma
NS	nonseminomatous TGCT
PCR	polymerase chain reaction
PGC	primordial germ cell
PLAP	placental alkaline phosphatase
SCF	stem cell factor
SE	seminoma
SLB	SCF, LIF, and bFGF
SS	spermatocytic seminoma
SSEA	stage-specific embryonic antigen
TGCT	testicular germ cell tumor of adolescents and adults
YS	yolk sac tumor

Note: genes will be referred to in *italics*, proteins in CAPITALS.

Chapter 1

SCOPE OF THIS THESIS

.

This thesis contains the results of a research project aimed at obtaining cell lines of seminomas, relatively rare human tumors. Seminoma cell lines, thus far lacking, would be important in the study of the pathobiology of human germ cell tumors.

Seminomas represent one of the two types of human testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs), the other type being the nonseminomatous TGCTs. Seminoma cells are considered to represent the neoplastic counterpart of primordial germ cells, embryonic cells that give rise to the stem cells of gametogenesis. Nonseminomatous TGCTs are neoplastic caricatures of normal embryonic development. Because of this, TGCTs might be used as a model system to study aspects of human developmental biology.

Chapter 2 contains an overview of the present knowledge of TGCTs, addressing epidemiology and possible causes, tumor histology, and the pathobiological relation between the TGCT precursor (carcinoma *in situ*), seminoma and nonseminomatous TGCTs. The last part of this chapter will focus on the micro-environment of carcinoma *in situ* and seminoma cells. Knowledge of this environment could be essential for the development of an *in vitro* culture system for seminoma cells and the subsequent derivation of cell lines.

Recently, a growth factor-receptor system has been characterized that appeared very important for primordial germ cell development. In addition, this system of stem cell factor and c-KIT receptor has been shown to be involved in the development of various tumors. Chapter 3 will focus on the importance of the stem cell factor/c-kit system for primordial germ cells and their neoplastic derivatives, since the described findings might also be applicable to TGCTs, especially carcinoma *in situ* and seminoma cells.

Previous attempts to culture seminoma cells *in vitro* have only been partly successful, while cell lines have never been obtained. A reason for this failure could be the immediate onset of apoptosis or programmed cell death once the tumor cells are removed from their natural micro-environment. Chapter 4 gives a brief overview of the current knowledge of apoptosis (detection, genetic control, effects of growth factors, hormones and extracellular matrix) and serves as a basis to investigate whether the onset of apoptosis is indeed causing the difficulties encountered in attempts to culture seminoma cells.

Chapter 5 describes the aims of the various studies carried out in the course of the project. The results are presented and discussed in the Chapters 6 through 11. A discussion of the data and indications for future research are presented in Chapter 12.

Chapter 2

TESTICULAR GERM CELL TUMORS OF ADOLESCENTS AND ADULTS

2.1. Epidemiology and possible causes

Testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs) constitute one third of all cancers in the age group of 15 to 45 years, being the most frequent cancer in this population. They account for 1-3% of all malignancies in caucasian males (1). Two entities of TGCTs can be distinguished: seminomas (SEs) and nonseminomatous TGCTs (NSs) (2). SEs preferentially occur in the fourth decade of life, while NSs become clinically manifest in the third decade (1,3,4). SEs and NSs account for 50% and 40% of the total of TGCTs, respectively (5,6). The remaining 10% comprizes tumors with both a SE and a NS component. These tumors occur around the age of 30 (3,4).

In about 5% of all patients both testicles are affected (bilateral TGCTs) (7,8). Familial occurrence of TGCTs has been reported (9). In blacks the epidemiology differs from that in whites. The incidence of TGCTs in blacks is lower than in whites and SEs become clinically manifest at a younger age. Intra-abdominal TGCTs are more frequent in blacks, most likely due to the unexplained higher incidence of undescended testis in this population (see below) (10,11).

The incidence of TGCTs has steadily increased, and now is three times as high as in 1940 (1,5,6,12). Thus far the factors causing the development of TGCTs and its rising incidence are unclarified (13). Established risk factors are undescended testis, prior TGCT, family history of TGCT and gonadal dysgenesis, among others associated with Klinefelter's syndrome (14,15). In addition, inguinal hernia, early puberty, sedentary lifestyle, testicular trauma and sexually transmitted disease have been documented as risk factors (16-18). An involvement of endogenous and exogenous oestrogens (19), as well as of androgens (especially during puberty) is suggested (20).

Besides in the testis, germ cell tumors (GCTs) of the adult testicular type occur at other anatomical localizations. The fact that these GCTs occur at specific sites, *i.e.* the gonads, mediastinum and midline of the brain (21-24), could indicate that a specific micro-environment is needed for their development. The extragonadal GCTs of the adult testicular type and the (immature) teratomas and yolk sac tumors found in infants and children (25), will not be addressed in this chapter, but the relation of the latter with TGCTs will be discussed in Chapter 12.

2.2. Histology

Skakkebæk showed for the first time that carcinoma *in situ* (CIS) cells are the precursors of both SEs and NSs (26,27). Like spermatogonia, CIS cells are in close contact with Sertoli cells, located between the basal membrane of seminiferous tubules and the tight junctions of Sertoli cells. Clear cytoplasm, distinct cell borders and hyperchromatic, enlarged nuclei morphologically characterize CIS cells (28-30).

SEs have a monotonous histology of solid fields of uniform tumor cells, surrounded by connective tissue septa, which contain varying numbers of inflammatory cells, in particular lymphocytes (Fig. 2.1A). SE cells are indistinguishable from CIS cells, except for their invasive behavior (13,26). Both have morphological, ultrastructural, and immunohistochemical similarities with primordial germ cels (PGCs) (26,28-30).



Figure 2.1. Histology of a seminoma (A) and a spermatocytic seminoma (B), hematoxylin and eosin staining.

In contrast to SEs, NSs can have a highly varied histology (2,5). They can be composed of one or more of the following histological types: embryonal carcinoma (EC), immature or mature teratoma, yolk sac tumor and choriocarcinoma. The different cell types, which form neoplastic caricatures of embryonic or extra-embryonic tissues, can be mixed or present in separate areas.

Besides TGCTs composed of only SE or NS, a group of tumors containing both cell types exists. This type of tumor is referred to as NS in the classification of the World Health Organization (2), and as combined tumor in the British classification (31).

In addition to SE and NS, another type of GCT can be distinguished in the testes of elderly men, namely spermatocytic seminoma. This tumor represents less than 5% of all GCTs. It is composed of sheets of small, medium and large cells with round nuclei (Fig. 2.1B). The chromatin is dense in the small, more open in the medium sized and often filamentous in the large nuclei. Thus for these morphological, as well as pathogenetic, clinical and histochemical reasons, spermatocytic seminoma is considered a separate GCT entity composed of neoplastic germ cells at a stage of maturation between spermatogonia and spermatocytes, that is not derived from CIS cells (32-35).

2.3. Pathobiological relation of seminomas and nonseminomas

Although it is known that both SE and NS develop from a CIS cell, the exact pathobiological relation between CIS, SE and NS is still unclarified. Two main hypotheses on the development of TGCTs exist. One hypothesis, the independent origin model, is based on the assumption that all SEs and NSs independently develop from their specific CIS cells (36-39). The other hypothesis, the linear progression model, assumes progression of a common CIS cell via a seminomatous stage, which is not necessarily clinically manifest, to NS (3,40-43) (Fig. 2.2).

 $CIS \rightarrow SE$ $CIS \rightarrow NS$ $CIS \rightarrow NS$

Α.

Β.

Figure 2.2. Representation of the two pathogenetic models for the development of testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults: the independent origin model (A) and the linear progression model (B).

The linear progression model is supported by findings in studies on human leukocyte antigens, ploidy, chromosomes, histochemistry, the reported borderline histology between SEs and NSs, and the presence of nonseminomatous components in metastases derived from testicular pure SEs (41,44-55). In spite of these supportive data, the linear progression model has not been proven.

2.4. Study of primary tumors and cell lines

The study of human NSs is facilitated by the existence of cell lines representing most nonseminomatous cell types (56-69) and the use of xenografts (61,67,70-73). Experiments can be performed using cell lines of pluripotent EC cells, which can be induced to differentiate by exposure to certain agents (e.g. retinoic acid, hexamethylene bisacetamide and bromodeoxyuridine), for example allowing analysis of changes in gene expression responsible for, or coinciding with, the process of differentiation (74,75). Some of these studies have focussed on the expression of cell surface glycolipids, *i.e.* molecules composed of a carbohydrate and a lipid moiety. Various groups of glycolipids can be distinguished according to their basic molecular structure (76). The three main groups are the so called globo-, lacto-, and ganglio-series (77). Among others, glycolipids are involved in early embryonic development and in mediation/modification of growth factor action (78-82). Therefore, glycolipids might be important in the development of TGCTs. The patterns of glycolipid expression in nonseminomatous cell lines correlate with their differentiation lineage. Andrews et al. (83,84) and Wenk et al. (85) have shown that undifferentiated EC cell lines are characterized by the expression of globo-series glycolipids. Upon induced or spontaneous differentiation of these cells into the various nonseminomatous cell types, the synthesis of globo-series glycolipids is down-regulated, while the synthesis of lacto- and ganglio-series glycolipids increases. Specific combinations of glycolipids are correlated with specific cell histological types and the way in which the various cell types are related can be studied using glycolipid analysis. No extensive data on the glycolipid pattern of primary SEs and NSs have been reported (86,87) and therefore the suggested close correlation between SEs and ECs (13) may be further studied using glycolipid assays.

Human SEs appear to form a unique tumor type, for which no animal model, no xenograft system (88), no cell lines and no sufficient *in vitro* culture system (89) are

available thus far. To gain more insight into the development of TGCTs and the relation between SEs and NSs one or more of the forementioned are needed. Optimal *in vivo* or *in vitro* culture conditions should result in survival and proliferation of SE cells, and eventually in the establishment of cell lines. Elucidation of the processes underlying the spontaneous or induced reprogramming of SE to NS, as suggested by the linear progression model, would then be possible.

2.5. The micro-environment of carcinoma in situ and seminoma cells

CIS and SE cells are assumed to be the malignant counterparts of PGCs, among others because of the presence on these cells of immunohistochemical markers for human fetal germ cells, including germ cell-specific alkaline phosphatase (detectable with antibodies to placental alkaline phosphatase, PLAP (3)) (90-93). This implicates that CIS is initiated at the stage of embryonal development when PGCs are present. PGCs first appear in a defined part of the yolk sac from where they migrate to the genital ridges (Fig. 2.3). Because of the forementioned relatively high incidence of bilateral TGCTs (7,8), it is assumed that CIS cells can already develop before colonization of the genital ridges takes place, *i.e.* before week 6 of development (94,95).

In seminiferous tubules (with spermatogenesis), a specific environment is created by the gonadal stroma cells, including Sertoli, Leydig and peritubular myoid cells. Sertoli cells nurse spermatogonia and maturing spermatogenic cells through the production of many factors (96), which might also be essential for CIS cells (Fig. 2.4). Among these



Figure 2.3. Three weeks old embryo. The primordial germ cells are located in a part of the yolk sac, close to the allantois (A). The primordial germ cells migrate along the hindgut and the dorsal mesentery to the genital ridges (B).

factors are transport/binding proteins, proteases, extracellular matrix components, cellular metabolites, and growth factors (96-98). One of these growth factors is stem cell factor (SCF) which has recently been shown to affect PGC survival and gametogenesis (99). Matsui *et al.* (100) reported that SCF is produced by the stromal cells lining the migration route of PGCs as well as by the cells of the gonadal ridges, while PGCs were found to express the SCF receptor c-*kit* (101). This receptor was also demonstrated on CIS and SE cells (102,103), suggesting that SCF supports these cells as well.

The Sertoli cell-germ cell interactions are not one-way events (104-110). A few germ cell-produced factors are known to affect Sertoli cell function: an as yet unidentified molecule increases Sertoli cell-transferrin mRNA levels (111), while nerve growth factor (112), for which receptors are present on Sertoli cells, is a candidate to explain some other effects, *e.g.* increased secretion of androgen-binding protein and inhibin, and an inhibition of aromatase activity in Sertoli cells (111,113-115). Interestingly, addition of nerve growth factor to *in vitro* cultures of seminiferous tubules containing CIS cells resulted in enhanced survival of these cells (116).

During fetal life, rat Sertoli cells normally express cytokeratins and vimentin. At the end of the fetal period and in the first days of postnatal life, cytokeratin expression is down regulated. In adults, only vimentin can be detected (117-119). The disappearance of cytokeratins coincides with the stop of rat Sertoli cell proliferation, the formation of the blood-testis barrier, the appearance of the first meiotic spermatocytes and the pubertal rise in androgens. Whether the intermediate filament expression is under hormonal control and/or related to the maturation status of the testis has not yet been elucidated. The fact



Figure 2.4. Part of a seminiferous tubule containing spermatogenetic cells (A), or carcinoma in situ (B). The carcinoma in situ cells are at the site normally occupied by spermatogonia: in close contact with Sertoli cells and between the basal membrane and Sertoli cell tight junctions.

that, in men, the ceased expression of cytokeratins can be "reversed" in situations of testicular disorders (120) could implicate a reversal to or mimicking of earlier stages of normal development (119). Recent immunohistochemical studies (our unpublished observations) showed that in CIS-containing and/or atrophic seminiferous tubules, the Sertoli cells express cytokeratins in combination with vimentin. This confirms previous observations (120) and suggests that atrophy and the development of CIS affect the intermediate filament expression of Sertoli cells by an unknown mechanism. The absence of meiotic spermatocytes from CIS-containing tubules and/or the early-embryonic nature of CIS cells could be related to this phenomenon.

The environment of CIS cells (and spermatogonia) is not influenced by Sertoli cells alone. The critical role of Leydig and peritubular myoid cells in the regulation of spermatogenesis and the androgenic status of the male has recently been recognized (96). As for Sertoli cell-CIS interactions, very little is known about the Leydig cell-CIS and peritubular myoid cell-CIS interactions. The interactions between the forementioned specialized gonadal cells and SE cells also remain unclarified. However, the presence of androgen receptors on CIS and SE cells (20) suggests an involvement of (Leydig cellproduced) androgens in the development of TGCTs, which could be related to an onset of TGCT development around puberty.

2.6. Animal models

In the 129J murine strain, which has been used in the study of human NSs (121-125), no seminoma-like tumors have been described. However, testicular seminomas have been reported to occur in dogs, stallions, bulls, rams and bucks (126,127). Canine seminomas macroscopically, histologically and ultrastructurally resemble human SEs (126,128). Like SEs, they are yellowish-white, lobulated and moderately soft, containing clear tumor cells and infiltrating lymphocytes. In spite of these similarities, it has been suggested but not proven that these tumors are the counterpart of human spermatocytic seminomas rather than of SEs (129,130). This suggestion is based on the presence in the canine tumors of giant cells resembling those in human spermatocytic seminomas. In addition, canine seminomas are never found in combination with nonseminomatous components, whereas these elements can be found together with human SEs. Further characterization of canine seminomas appears necessary to clarify whether they resemble human spermatocytic seminomas components, whereas the seminomas or can be used as an animal model representative of human SEs.

References

- 1. Swerdlow AJ. The epidemiology of testicular cancer. Eur Urol 23:35, 1993.
- 2. Mostofi FK, Sesterhenn IA, Davis CJJ. Immunopathology of germ cell tumors of the testis. Sem Diagn Pathol 4:320, 1987.
- 3. Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, *et al.* Ploidy of primary germ cell tumors of the testis. Pathogenetic and clinical relevance. Lab Invest 60:14, 1989.
- 4. Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B. Cytogenetics, ploidy and differentiation of human testicular, ovarian and extragonadal germ cell tumours. Cancer Surv 9:321, 1990.
- 5. Ulbright TM. Germ cell neoplasms of the testis. Am J Surg Pathol 17:1075, 1993.
- 6. Møller H. Clues to the aetiology of testicular germ cell tumours from descriptive

epidemiology. Eur Urol 23:8, 1993.

- 7. Østerlind A, Berthelsen JG, Abildgaard N, et al. Risk of bilateral testicular germ cell cancer in Denmark: 1960-1984. J Natl Cancer Inst 83:1391, 1991.
- 8. Berthelsen JG, Skakkebæk NE, Von der Maase H, *et al.* Screening for carcinoma in situ of the contralateral testis in patients with germinal testicular cancer. Br Med J 285:1683, 1982.
- 9. Forman D, Oliver RTD, Brett AR, *et al.* Familial testicular cancer: a report of the UK family register, estimation of risk and an HLA Class 1 sib-pair analysis. Br J Cancer 65:255, 1992.
- 10. Moul JW, Schanne FJ, Thompson IM, et al. Testicular cancer in blacks. A multicenter experience. Cancer 73:388, 1994.
- 11. Abratt RP, Reddi VB, Sarembock LA. Testicular cancer and cryptorchidism. B J Urol 70:656, 1992.
- 12. Boyle P, Zaridze DG. Risk factors for prostate and testicular cancer. Eur J Cancer 29A:1048, 1993.
- 13. Oosterhuis JW, Looijenga LHJ. The biology of human germ cell tumours: Retrospective speculations and new prospectives. Eur Urol 23:245, 1993.
- 14. Giwercman A, Von der Maase H, Skakkebæk NE. Epidemiological and clinical aspects of carcinoma in situ of the testis. Eur Urol 23:104, 1993.
- 15. Sogge MR, McDonald SD, Cofold PB. The malignant potential of the dysgenetic germ cell in Klinefelter's syndrome. Am J Med 66:515, 1979.
- Oliver RT. Atrophy, hormones, genes and viruses in aetiology germ cell tumours. Cancer Surv 9:263, 1990.
- 17. United Kingdom Testicular Cancer Study Group. Social, behavioral and medical factors in the aetiology of testicular cancer: results for the UK study. Br J Cancer 70:513, 1994.
- United Kingdom Testicular Cancer Study Group. Actiology of testicular cancer: association with congenital abnormalities, age at puberty, infertility and exercise. Br Med J 308:1393, 1994.
- 19. Sharpe RM, Skakkebæk NE. Are oestrogens involved in falling sperm counts and disorders of the male reproductive tract? Lancet 341:1392, 1993.
- Rajpert-De Meyts E, Skakkebæk NE. Immunohistochemical identification of androgen receptors in germ cell neoplasia. J Endocrinol 135:R1, 1992.
- 21. Ulbright TM, Roth LM, Recent developments in the pathology of germ cell tumors. Sem Diagn Pathol 4:304, 1987.
- 22. Young RH, Clement PB, Scully RE. The ovary. In: Diagnostic surgical pathology, Raven Press, New York: 2195-2280, 1994.
- 23. Dehner LP. Germ cell tumors of the mediastinum. Semin Diagn Pathol 7:266, 1990.
- 24. Dehner LP. Gonadal and extragonadal germ cell neoplasms teratomas in childhood. In: Pathology of neoplasia in children and adolescents, ed Boyd S. W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia: 282-312, 1986.
- 25. Oosterhuis JW, Andrews PW. Differentiation in germ cell tumours. In: Testicular cancer, ed Horwich A. Chapman and Hall, London: 1995.
- 26. Skakkebæk NE, Berthelsen JG, Giwercman A, *et al.* Carcinoma-in-situ of the testis: possible origin from gonocytes and precursor of all types of germ cell tumours exept spermatocytoma. Int J Androl 10:19, 1987.
- 27. Skakkebæk NE. Possible carcinoma-in-situ of the testis. Lancet 516, 1972.
- 28. Holstein AF, Schutte B, Becker H, et al. Morphology of normal and malignant germ cells. Int J Androl 10:1, 1987.
- 29. Gondos B. Ultrastructure of developing and malignant germ cells. Eur Urol 23:68, 1993.

- 30. Holstein AF. Cellular components of early testicular cancer. Eur Urol 23:9, 1993.
- 31. Pugh RCB. Combined tumours. In: Pathology of the testis, ed Pugh RCB. Blackwell, Oxford: 245-258, 1976.
- 32. Talerman A. Spermatocytic seminoma. Cancer 45:2169, 1980.
- Müller J, Skakkebæk NE, Parkinson MC. The spermatocytic seminoma: views on pathogenesis. Int J Androl 10:147, 1987.
- 34. Dekker I, Rozeboom T, Delemarre J, *et al.* Placental-like alkaline phosphatase and DNA flow cytometry in spermatocytic seminoma. Cancer 69:993, 1992.
- 35. Eble JN. Spermatocytic seminoma. Human Pathol 25:1035, 1994.
- 36. Chevassu, M. Tumeurs du Testicle, Steinhall, G, Paris: 1906.
- 37. Pierce GB, Abell MR. Embryonal carcinoma of the testis. Pathol Annu 5:27, 1970.
- 38. Mostofi FK. Tumour markers and pathology of testicular tumours. In: Progress and controversies in oncological urology, Liss, AR, New York: 69-87, 1984.
- Sesterhenn IA. The role of intratubular malignant germ cells in the histogenesis of germ cell tumors. In: Proceedings of the 2nd germ cell tumor conference, eds Jones WG, Milford Ward A, Anderson CK. Leeds: 25-35, 1985.
- 40. Ewing J. Teratoma testis and its derivates. Surg Gynecol Obstet 12:230, 1911.
- 41. Oliver RTD. HLA phenotype and clinicopathological behaviour of germ cell tumours: possible evidence for clonal evolution from seminomas to nonseminomas. Int J Androl 10:85, 1987.
- 42. Friedman NB. The comparative morphogenesis of extragenital and gonadal teratoid tumors. Cancer 4:265, 1951.
- 43. Raghavan D, Vogelzang NJ, Bosl GJ, *et al.* Tumor classification and size in germ-cell testicular cancer. Influence on the occurence of metastases. Cancer 50:1591, 1982.
- 44. Johnson DE, Appelt G, Samuels ML, et al. Metastases from testicular carcinoma. Urol 8:234, 1976.
- 45. Raghavan D, Heyderman E, Monaghan P, et al. Hypothesis: when is seminoma not a seminoma? J Clin Pathol 34:123, 1981.
- 46. Bredael JJ, Vugrin D, Whitmore WFJr. Autopsy findings in 154 patients with germ cell tumors of the testis. Cancer 50:548, 1982.
- 47. Raghavan D, Sullivan AL, Peckham MJ, et al. Elevated serum alphafetoprotein and seminoma. Clinical evidence for a histologic continuum? Cancer 50:982, 1982.
- 48. Walt H, Arrenbrecht S, Delozier-Blanchet CD, *et al.* A human testicular germ cell tumor with borderline histology between seminoma and embryonal carcinoma secreted beta-human chorionic gonadotropin and alpha-fetoprotein only as a xenograft. Cancer 58:139, 1986.
- 49. Manivel JC, Niehans G, Wick MR, *et al.* Intermediate trophoblast in germ cell neoplasms. Am J Surg Pathol 11(9):693, 1987.
- 50. Hata J, Fujita H, Ikeda E, *et al.* Differentiation of human germ cell tumor cells. Hum Cell 2:382, 1989.
- 51. Fogel M, Lifschitz-Mercer B, Moll R, *et al.* Heterogeneity of intermediate filament expression in human testicular seminomas. Differentiation 45:242, 1990.
- 52. Oliver RTD. Clues from natural history and results of treatment supporting the monoclonal origin of germ cell tumours. Cancer Surv 9:333, 1990.
- 53. Czernobilsky B. Differentiation patterns in human testicular germ cell tumours. Virchows Arch A Path Anat and Histol 419:77, 1991.
- 54. Rinke de Wit TF, Wilson L, Van den Elsen PJ, *et al.* Monoclonal antibodies to human embryonal carcinoma cells: Antigenic relationships of germ cell tumors. Lab Invest 65:180, 1991.
- 55. Czaja JT, Ulbright TM. Evidence for the transformation of seminoma to yolk sac tumor,

with histogenetic considerations. Am J Clin Pathol 97:468, 1992.

- 56. Andrews PW, Bronson DL, Benham F, et al. A comparative study of eight cell lines derived from human testicular teratocarcinoma. Int J Cancer 26:269, 1980.
- 57. Casper J, Schmoll H-J, Schnaidt U, et al. Cell lines of human germinal cancer. Int J Androl 10:105, 1987.
- Damjanov I, Horvat B, Gibas Z. Retinoic acid-induced differentiation of the developmentally pluripotent human germ cell tumor-derived cell line, NCCIT. Lab Invest 68:220, 1993.
- 59. Fogh J, Trempe G. New human tumor cell lines. In: Human tumor cells, ed Fogh J. Plenum, New York: 115-159, 1975.
- 60. Grossman HB, Wedemeyer G. Um-TC-1, a new human testicular carcinoma cell line. Cancer J 1:22, 1986.
- 61. Hata J, Fujumoto J, Ishii E, *et al.* Differentiation of human germ cell tumor cells in vivo and vitro. Acta Histochem Cytochem 25:563, 1992.
- 62. Hogan B, Fellous M, Avner P, et al. Isolation of a human teratoma cell line which expresses F9 antigen. Nature 270:515, 1977.
- 63. Oosterhuis JW, De Jong B, Van Dalen I, et al. Identical chromosome translocations involving the region of the c-myb oncogene in four metastases of a mediastinal teratocarcinoma. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 15:99, 1985.
- 64. Pattillo RA, Gey GO. The establishment of a cell line of human hormone-synthesizing trophoblastic cells in vitro. Cancer Res 28:1231, 1968.
- 65. Pattillo RA, Ruckert A, Hussa R, *et al.* The Jar cell line. Continuous human multihormone production and controls. In Vitro 6:398, 1971.
- 66. Pera MF, Blasco Lafita MJ, Mills J. Cultured stem-cells from human testicular teratomas: the nature of human embryonal carcinoma, and its comparison with two types of yolk-sac carcinoma. Int J Cancer 40:334, 1987.
- 67. Vogelzang NJ, Bronson DL, Savino D, et al. A human embryonal-yolk sac carcinoma model system in athymic mice. Cancer 55:2584, 1985.
- 68. Von Keitz AT, Riedmiller H, Neumann K, *et al.* Establishment and characterization of a seminoma cell-line (S2). Invest Urol 1995. In press.
- 69. Wang N, Trend B, Bronson DL, *et al.* Nonrandom abnormalities in chromosome 1 in human testicular cancers. Cancer Res 40:796, 1980.
- 70. Andrews PW. Pluripotent embryonal carcinoma clones derived from the human teratoma cell line Tera-2: differentiation in vivo and in vitro. Lab Invest 50:147, 1984.
- Giovanella BC, Stehlin JS, Williams LJ. Heterotransplantation of human malignant tumors in "nude" thymusless mice. II. Malignant tumors induced by injection of cell cultures derived from human solid tumors. J Natl Cancer Inst 52:921, 1974.
- 72. Walt H, Hedinger CE. Differentiation of human testicular embryonal carcinoma and teratocarcinoma grown in nude mice and soft-agar culture. Cell Differen 15:81, 1984.
- 73. Monagham P, Raghavan D, Neville AM. Ultrastructural studies of xenografted human germ cell tumors. Cancer 49:683, 1982.
- 74. Mosselman S, Claesson-Welsh L, Kamphuis JS, *et al.* Developmentally regulated expression of two novel platelet-derived growth factor α -receptor transcripts in human teratocarcinoma cells. Cancer Res 54:220, 1994.
- 75. Looijenga LHJ, Gillis AJM, Mosselman S, *et al.* Expression of different mRNAs of the platelet-derived growth factor α receptor in testicular germ cell tumors of adults. Proceedings of International Society for Oncodevelopmental Biology and Medicine, September 18-22 43, 1994. Abstract.
- 76. IUPAC-IUB. Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. Biochemical Journal 171:21,

1978.

- 77. Svennerholm L. The gangliosides. J Lipid Res 5:145, 1964.
- 78. Bird J, Kimber SJ. Oligosaccharides containing fucose linked $\alpha(1-3)$ and $\alpha(1-4)$ to N-acetylglucosamine cause decompaction of mouse morulae. Dev Biol 104:449, 1984.
- 79. Bremer EG, Hakomori S, Bowen-Pope DF, *et al.* Ganglioside-mediated modulation of cell growth, growth factor binding, and receptor phosphorylation. J Biol Chem 259:6818, 1984.
- Fenderson BA, Zehavi U, Hakomori S. A multivalent lacto-N-fucopentaose III-lysyllysine conjugate decompacts preimplantation mouse embryos, while the free oligosaccharide is ineffective. J Exp Med 160:1591, 1984.
- Cuello AC, Garofalo L, Kenigsberg RL, *et al.* Gangliosides potentiate in vivo and in vitro effects of nerve growth factor on central cholinergic neurons. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 86:2056, 1989.
- 82. Eggens I, Fenderson BA, Toyokuni T, *et al.* Specific interaction between Le^x and Le^x determinants: A possible basis for cell recognition in preimplantation embryos and in embryonal carcinoma cells. J Biol Chem 264:9476, 1989.
- 83. Fenderson BA, Andrews PW, Nudelman E, *et al.* Glycolipid core structure switching from globo to lacto and ganglioseries during retinoic acid-induced differentiation of TERA-2 derived human embryonal carcinoma cells. Dev Biol 122:21, 1987.
- 84. Andrews PW, Nudelman E, Hakomori S, *et al.* Different patterns of glycolipid antigens are expressed following differentiation of TERA-2 human embryonal carcinoma cells induced by retinoic acid, hexamethylene bisacetamide (HMBA) or bromodeoxyuridine (BUdR). Differentiation 43:131, 1990.
- 85. Wenk J, Andrews PW, Casper J, *et al.* Glycolipids of germ cell tumors: Extended globo-series glycolipids are a hallmark of human embryonal carcinoma cells. Int J Cancer 58:108, 1994.
- 86. Ohyama C, Fukushi Y, Satoh M, et al. Changes in glycolipid expression in human testicular tumor. Int J Cancer 45:1040, 1990.
- 87. Ohyama C, Orikasa S, Satoh M, *et al.* Globotriaosyl ceramide glycolipid in seminoma: Its clinicopathological importance in differentiation from testicular malignant lymphoma. J Urol 148:72, 1992.
- 88. Green HSN. The heterologous transplantation of human testicular tumors. Cancer Res 14:516, 1954.
- 89. Berends JC, Schutte SE, Van Dissel-Emiliani FMF, *et al.* Significant improvement of the survival of seminoma cells in vitro by use of a rat Sertoli cell feeder layer and serum-free medium. J Natl Cancer Inst 83:1400, 1991.
- 90. Manivel JC, Jessurun J, Wick MR, *et al.* Placental alkaline phosphatase immunoreactivity in testicular germ-cell neoplasms. Am J Surg Pathol 11(1):21, 1987.
- 91. Burke AP, Mostofi FK. Placental alkaline phosphatase immunohistochemistry of intratubular malignant germ cells and associated testicular germ cell tumors. Hum Pathol 19:663, 1988.
- 92. Loftus BM, Gilmartin LG, O'Brien MJ, *et al.* Intratubular germ cell neoplasia of the testis: identification by placental alkaline phosphatase immunostaining and argyrophilic nucleolar organizer region quantification. Hum Pathol 21:941, 1990.
- 93. Jørgensen N, Rajpert-De Meyts E, Graem N, *et al.* Expression of immunohistochemical markers for testicular carcinoma in situ by normal human fetal germ cells. Lab Invest 72:223, 1995.
- 94. Fujimoto T, Ukeshima A, Kiyofuji R. The origin, migration and morphology of the primordial germ cells in the chick embryo. Anat Rec 185:139, 1975.
- 95. Langman, J. Medical embryology, The Williams and Wilkins Company, Baltimore: 1985.

- 96. Skinner M. Cell-cell interactions in the testis. Endocrine Reviews 12:45, 1991.
- 97. Rossi P, Albanesi C, Grimaldi P, et al. Expression of the mRNA for the ligand of c-kit in mouse Sertoli cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 176:910, 1991.
- 98. Tajima Y, Onoue H, Kitamura Y, *et al.* Biologically active kit ligand growth factor is produced by mouse Sertoli cells and is defective in Sl^d mutant mice. Development 113:1031, 1991.
- 99. Witte ON. Steel locus defines new multipotent growth factor. Cell 63:5, 1990.
- 100. Matsui Y, Zsebo KM, Hogan BLM. Embryonic expression of a haematopoietic growth factor encoded by the SI locus and the ligand for c-kit. Nature 347:667, 1990.
- 101. Manova K, Bachvarova R. Expression of c-kit encoded at the W locus of mice in developing embryonic germ cells and presumptive melanoblast. Dev Biol 146:312, 1991.
- 102. Strohmeyer T, Peter S, Hartmann M, et al. Expression of the hst-1 and c-kit protooncogenes in human testicular germ cell tumors. Cancer Res 51:1811, 1991.
- 103. Murty VVVS, Houldsworth J, Baldwin S, et al. Allelic deletions in the long arm of chromosome 12 identify sites of candidate tumor suppressor genes in male germ cell tumors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:11006, 1992.
- Cheng CY, Grima J, Stahler MS, et al. Testins are structurally related Sertoli cell proteins whose secretion is tightly coupled to the presence of germ cells. J Biol Chem 264:2186, 1989.
- Jegou B. Spermatids are regulators of Sertoli cell function. An N Y Acad Sci 637:340, 1991.
- Ireland ME, Welsh MJ. Germ cell stimulation of Sertoli cell protein phosphorylation. Endocrinology 120:1317, 1989.
- Djakiew D, Dym M. Pachytene spermatocyte proteins influence Sertoli cell function. Biol Reprod 39:1193, 1984.
- Galdieri M, Monaco L, Stefanin M. Secretion of androgen binding protein by Sertoli cells is influenced by contact with germ cells. J Androl 5:4774, 1984.
- Boujrad N, Guillemin JM, Bardos P, et al. Germ cell-Sertoli cell interactions and production of testosterone by purified Leydig cells from mature rat. J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol 41:677, 1992.
- 110. Pineau C, Velez de la Calle JF, Pinon Lataillade G, *et al.* Assessment of testicular function after acute and chronic irradiation: further evidence for an influence of late spermatids on Sertoli cell function in the adult rat. Endocrinology 124:2720, 1989.
- Stallard BJ, Griswold MD. Germ cell regulation of Sertoli cell transferrin mRNA levels. Mol Endocrinol 4:393, 1990.
- 112. Ayer-Lelievre C, Olson L, Ebendal T, *et al.* Nerve growth factor mRNA and protein in the testis and epididymis of mouse and rat. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 85:2628, 1988.
- 113. La Magueresse B, Jegou B. Paracrine control of immature Sertoli cells by adult germ cells in the rat. Mol Cell Endocrinol 58:65, 1988.
- 114. Le Magueresse B, Jegou B. In vitro effects of germ cells on the secretory activity of Sertoli cells recovered from rats of different ages. Endocrinology 122:1672, 1988.
- 115. Pineau C, Sharpe RM, Saunders PTH, *et al.* Regulation of Sertoli cell inhibin production and of inhibin α -subunit mRNA levels by specific germ cell types. Mol Cell Endocrinol 72:13, 1990.
- 116. Lauke H, Seidl K, Hartmann M, et al. Carcinoma-in-situ cells in cultured human seminiferous tubules. Int J Androl 14:33, 1991.
- 117. Fridmacher V, Locquet O, Magre S. Differential expression of acidic cytokeratins 18 and 19 during sexual differentiation of the rat gonad. Development 115:503, 1992.
- 118. Paranko J, Kallajoki M, Pelliniemi LJ, et al. Transient coexpression of cytokeratin and

vimentine in differentiating rat Sertoli cells. Dev Biol 117:35, 1986.

- 119. Frojdman K, Paranko J, Virtanen I, et al. Intermediate filaments and epithelial differentiation and male rat embryonic gonad. Differentiation 50:113, 1992.
- 120. Stosiek P, Kasper M, Karsten U. Expression of cytokeratins 8 and 18 in human Sertoli cells of immature and atrophic seminiferous tubules. Differentiation 43:66, 1990.
- 121. Solter D, Dominis M, Damjanov I. Embryo-derived teratocarcinomas: I. The role of strain and gender in the control of teratogenesis. Int J Cancer 24:770, 1979.
- 122. Solter D, Dominis M, Damjanov I. Embryo-derived teratocarcinomas: II. Teratocarcinogenesis depends on the type of embryonic graft. Int J Cancer 25:341, 1980.
- Solter D, Dominis M, Damjanov I. Embryo-derived teratocarcinomas: III. Development of tumors from teratocarcinoma-permissive and non-permissive strain embryos transplanted to F1 hybrids. Int J Cancer 28:479, 1981.
- 124. Damjanov I, Bagasra O, Dominis M, *et al.* Embryo-derived teratocarcinomas: IV. The role of immune factors in the regulation of teratocarcinogenesis. Int J Cancer 30:759, 1982.
- 125. Damjanov I, Solter D. Maternally transmitted factors modify development and malignancy of teratomas in mice. Nature 296:95, 1982.
- 126. Von Bomhard D, Pukkavesa C, Haenichen T. The ultrastructure of testicular tumors in the dog: I. Germinal cells and seminomas. J Comp Pathol 88:49, 1978.
- 127. Jupp KVF, Kennedy PC, Palmer N. The male genital system. In: Pathology of domestic animals, Academic Press, New York: 420-459, 1985.
- 128. Damjanov I. Spontaneous and experimental testicular tumors in animals. In: Pathology of the testis and its adnexa, eds Talerman A, Roth LM. Churchill Livingston, 193-206, 1986.
- 129. Scully RE. Spermatocytic seminoma of the testis. Cancer 14:788, 1961.
- 130. Scully RE, Coffin DL. Canine testicular tumors, with special references to their histogenesis, comparative morphology, and endocrinology. Cancer 5:788, 1961.

Chapter 3

THE C-KIT/STEM CELL FACTOR SYSTEM IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF PRIMORDIAL GERM CELLS AND PATHOLOGY

3.1. C-KIT and stem cell factor

Identification of the feline sarcoma virus oncogene v-kit (1), led to the cloning and mapping to the White spotting (W) locus on human chromosome 4q11-q13 of the cellular proto-oncogene c-kit (2,3). This gene was shown to encode a type III transmembrane receptor kinase with extensive homology to the receptors for colony-stimulating factor-1 (encoded by c-fms) and the receptors for platelet-derived growth factor- α and - β (1-3). Upon binding of the ligand, c-KIT autophosphorylates and associates with phosphatidylinositol 3'-kinase and phospholipase C- γ 1 (4,5), while RAS is also activated (6). This intracellular cascade could be involved in the transduction of survival and/or proliferation signals.

Recently, a mouse fibroblast-derived factor was purified and characterized as the ligand for the c-KIT receptor (7). Subsequently, several groups simultaneously reported the cloning and sequencing of the gene encoding this ligand, which they named Stem Cell Factor (*scf*/SCF, the designation used here) (8-10), Kit Ligand (11), Mast Cell Growth Factor (12-14), or Steel Factor (5,15). In 1991, *scf* was mapped to the Steel (*Sl*) locus on human chromosome 12q22-q24 (16-18). From the cell-associated precursor of the ligand the soluble form is released upon proteolysis, similar to the secretion of colony-stimulating factor-1 and transforming growth factor- α from their membrane-associated precursors (8-11,14,19,20).

A variety of cellular programs is influenced by c-KIT and SCF: adherence, migration, survival, proliferation, differentiation/maturation, and secretion. The main cell types affected are those of the germ cell, mast cell, melanoblast, and hematopoietic lineages (21-23). Moreover, the c-KIT signaling pathway also appears to be involved in the development of placenta, nervous system, heart septa, lung, facial chondrogenic nuclei, and midgestational kidney. The diverse responses to SCF may reflect, among other factors, the density at the cell surface of the cell-associated form, the concentration of the soluble form, and its presentation in context with other cell-associated, soluble, or extracellular matrix-associated molecules (24).

3.2. Effects of c-KIT and stem cell factor on primordial germ cells

In mice homozygous for severe (lethal) W alleles, germ cells can be detected at 8 days *post coitum* (d.p.c.) but no further proliferation occurs (25). Several lines of evidence, including analyses of the effects of SCF on PGCs *in vitro* (26-28) and of *Sl* mutations on PGC development *in vivo* indicate that normal c-KIT/SCF function is required for the survival and/or proliferation of PGCs.

Murine PGCs are first distinguishable in the extraembryonic mesoderm proximal to the primitive streak around 7 d.p.c. (29). As early as 7.5 d.p.c., c-kit mRNA can be detected in PGCs (30). At 8 d.p.c. 10-100 PGCs can be found at the base of the allantois (31). During the migration from the hindgut to the genital ridges and the first 1-2 days upon reaching these sites, the PGC number increases to 2500-5000. At that time (12.5 d.p.c.), the gonadal ridge has undergone male or female differentiation (32). C-kit expression is detectable throughout the proliferation and migration period, and decreases as the female cells enter meiosis and the male cells become quiescent (30).

Genital ridges have been found to exert long-range effects on murine PGC numbers and direction of migration in culture (33). In addition, inverse gradients of *scf* and *c-kit* expression were detected along the murine PGC migratory route (24), with *scf* being highly expressed in the genital ridges and *c-kit* in the dorsal mesentery. *Scf* expression along the migratory route ceases when PGCs have reached the gonad, while expression in the genital ridges remains high. It has been suggested that the stromal cells along the migratory route produce cell-associated SCF, while soluble SCF is produced in the gonads (24). In analogy to the findings for mast cells (34), a gradient of soluble SCF would then elicit a chemotactic response in the PGCs, resulting in migration to the genital ridges. This migration might also be a haptotactic response to a concentration gradient of insoluble SCF, being cell- or extracellular matrix-associated.

The use of SCF-producing cell lines has resulted in the establishment of improved *in vitro* culture methods for murine PGCs (26-28). Cell-associated SCF, produced by feeder cell lines, was found to promote the adhesion of murine PGCs and sustain their survival, without induction of proliferation. The cell-associated form of SCF was superior to soluble SCF for survival of murine PGCs, although under some conditions the application of soluble SCF further improved the culture conditions. In analogy to the *in vitro* culture results for murine PGCs grown on SCF-producing feeders in the presence or absence of soluble SCF, it was found that cell-associated SCF supported long term hematopoiesis *in vitro*, while the soluble form could only support transient hematopoiesis. Interestingly, high concentrations of soluble SCF could partially overcome the lack of the cell-associated form (35).

SCF was shown to act in synergy with other growth factors and extracellular matrix proteins to support cells of the hematopoietic lineages (24). Synergy of SCF with leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF) and basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF) resulted in the survival and extended proliferation of murine PGCs *in vitro*, allowing the subsequent derivation of pluripotent embryonic germ cells (36). This finding is interesting in view of the linear progression model, which assumes the reprogramming of SE cells to pluripotent stem cells, subsequently giving rise to embryonic and/or extraembryonic tissues in NSs (37).

3.3. Pathology related to the c-KIT/stem cell factor system

Evidence exists that the c-KIT/SCF system is involved in the development of a variety of tumors, including hematopoietic tumors, mast cell leukemia, melanoma, and brain, lung and breast cancer (24). High levels of c-kit transcripts were found in a high percentage of human SEs, but only in a few NSs examined in the same studies (38-41). Immunohistochemically, c-KIT was detected in SEs, but only rarely in NSs (39). SCF was found to be expressed in a low percentage of SEs and a high percentage of NSs in one study (40), while in another study a low expression was observed in all TGCTs examined (39). No evidence of amplification or gross rearrangements in the c-kit gene was found in any of the TGCTs examined so far. Although Murty *et al.* (40) identified sites of candidate tumor suppressor genes on the long arm of chromosome 12, one of which includes the *scf* locus, no relationship between expression of *scf* in some GCTs and the candidate tumor suppressor gene has been described.

It was recently confirmed that human piebaldism, a disorder of melanocyte development

associated with patches of unpigmented skin and hair, arises from aberrant c-KIT function (42-45). Defects in hematopoiesis and germ cell development have never been reported in heterozygous piebald individuals. The only reported human with homozygous piebaldism, a nine months old boy, had pigmentless skin and hair, blue irides, facial dysmorphia, deafness, developmental delay, but no anemia. Data on gonadal development were not presented (46).

In the murine system, many pathological germ-line W or Sl mutations have been reported, which in the homozygous state can result in (more or less severe) anemia, mast cell deficiency, white fur and sterility (16,47-50). In heterozygotes, these mutations cause a pattern of lacking coat pigmentation (spotting), while fertility, and red cell or mast cell numbers are normal (49-51). Similar mutations have been found in rats, but in homozygous mutants the anemia improves with age and the rats are fertile (52-54).

References

- 1. Besmer P, Murphy JE, George PC, *et al.* A new acute transforming feline retrovirus and relationship of its oncogene v-*kit* with the protein kinase gene family. Nature 320:415, 1986.
- 2. Yarden Y, Kuang W-J, Yang-Feng T, *et al.* Human proto-oncogene c-*kit*: a new cell surface receptor tyrosine kinase for an unidentified ligand. EMBO J 6:3341, 1987.
- 3. Qiu F, Ray P, Brown K, et al. Primary structure of c-kit: relationship with the CSF-1/PDGF receptor kinase family oncogenic activation of v-kit involves deletion of extracellular domain and C terminus. EMBO J 7:1003, 1988.
- 4. Reith AD, Ellis C, Lyman SD, *et al.* Signal transduction by normal isoforms and W mutant variants of the KIT receptor tyrosine kinase. EMBO J 10:2451, 1991.
- 5. Williams DE, de Vries P, Namen AE, et al. The Steel factor. Dev Biol 151:368, 1992.
- Duronio V, Welham MJ, Abraham S, et al. P21^{ras} activation via hemopoietin receptors and c-kit requires tyrosine kinase activity but not tyrosine phosphorylation of p21^{ras} GTPase-activating protein. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:1587, 1992.
- 7. Nocka K, Buck J, Levi E, *et al.* Candidate ligand for the c-kit transmembrane kinase receptor: KL, a fibroblast derived growth factor stimulates mast cells and erythroid progenitors. EMBO J 9:3287, 1990.
- 8. Zsebo KM, Wypych J, McNiece IK, *et al.* Identification, purification, and biological characterization of hematopoietic stem cell factor from buffalo rat liver-conditioned medium. Cell 63:195, 1990.
- 9. Martin FH, Suggs SV, Langley KE, *et al.* Primary structure and functional expression of rat and human stem cell factor DNAs. Cell 63:203, 1990.
- 10. Zsebo KM, Williams DA, Geissler EN, *et al.* Stem cell factor is encoded at the SI locus of the mouse and is the ligand for the c-kit tyrosine kinase receptor. Cell 63:213, 1990.
- 11. Huang E, Nocka K, Beier DR, *et al.* The hematopoietic growth factor KL is encoded by the SI locus and is the ligand of the c-kit receptor, the gene product of the W locus. Cell 63:225, 1990.
- 12. Williams DE, Eisenman J, Baird A, et al. Identification of a ligand for the c-kit proto-oncogene. Cell 63:167, 1990.
- 13. Copeland NG, Gilbert DJ, Cho BC, *et al.* Mast cell growth factor maps near the steel locus on mouse chromosome 10 and is deleted in a number of steel alleles. Cell 63:175, 1990.
- 14. Anderson DM, Lyman SD, Baird A, *et al.* Molecular cloning of mast cell growth factor, a hematopoietin that is active in both membrane bound and soluble forms. Cell 63:235,

1990.

- 15. Witte ON. Steel locus defines new multipotent growth factor. Cell 63:5, 1990.
- 16. Geissler EN, Liao M, Brook JD, *et al.* Stem cell factor (SCF), a novel hematopoietic growth factor and ligand for c-kit tyrosine kinase receptor, maps on human chromosome 12 between 12q14.3 and 12qter. Somat Cell Mol Genet 17:207, 1991.
- 17. Anderson DM, Williams DE, Tushinski R, *et al.* Alternate splicing of mRNAs encoding human mast cell growth factor and localization of the gene to chromosome 12q22-q24. Cell Growth Diff 2:373, 1991.
- 18. Mathew S, Murty VVVS, Hunziker W, *et al.* Subregional mapping of 13 single-copy genes on the long arm of chromosome 12 by fluorescence in situ hybridization. Genomics 14:775, 1992.
- 19. Massague J. Transforming growth factor-alpha. A model for membrane-anchored growth factors. J Biol Chem 265:21393, 1990.
- Lu HS, Clogston CL, Wypych J, et al. Amino acid sequence and post-translational modification of stem cell factor isolated from Buffalo rat liver cell-conditioned medium. J Biol Chem 266:8102, 1991.
- 21. Matsui Y, Zsebo KM, Hogan BLM. Embryonic expression of a haematopoietic growth factor encoded by the SI locus and the ligand for c-kit. Nature 347:667, 1990.
- 22. Orr-Urtreger A, Avivi A, Zimmer Y, *et al.* Developmental expression of c-kit, a proto-oncogene encoded by the W locus. Development 109:911, 1990.
- Keshet E, Lyman SD, Williams DE, et al. Embryonic RNA expression patterns of the c-kit receptor and its cognate ligand suggest multiple functional roles in mouse development. EMBO J 10:2425, 1991.
- 24. Galli SJ, Zsebo KM, Geissler EN. The kit ligand, stem cell factor. Adv Immunol 55:1, 1994.
- 25. Mintz B, Russell ES. Gene induced embryological modifications of primordial germ cells in the mouse. J Exp Zool 134:207, 1957.
- 26. Dolci S, Williams DE, Ernst MK, et al. Requirement for mast cell growth factor for primordial germ cell survival in culture. Nature 352:809, 1991.
- 27. Godin I, Deed R, Cooke J, *et al.* Effects of the steel gene product on mouse primordial germ cells in culture. Nature 352:807, 1991.
- 28. Matsui Y, Toksoz D, Nishikawa S, *et al.* Effect of Steel factor and leukaemia inhibitory factor on murine primordial germ cells in culture. Nature 353:750, 1991.
- 29. Ginsburg M, Snow MH, McLaren A. Primordial germ cells in the mouse embryo during gastrulation. Development 110:521, 1990.
- 30. Manova K, Bachvarova R. Expression of c-kit encoded at the W locus of mice in developing embryonic germ cells and presumptive melanoblast. Dev Biol 146:312, 1991.
- 31. Heath JK. In: Development in Mammals, ed Johnson MH. North-Holland Publ, Amsterdam: 267, 1978.
- 32. Eddy EM, Clark JM, Gong D, et al. Origin and migration of primordial germ cells in mammals. Gamete Res 4:333, 1981.
- 33. Godin I, Wylie C, Heasman J. Genital ridges exert long-range effects on mouse primordial germ cell numbers and direction of migration in culture. Development 108:357, 1990.
- 34. Meininger CJ, Yano H, Rottapel R, *et al.* The c-kit receptor ligand functions as a mast cell chemoattractant. Blood 79:958, 1992.
- 35. Toksoz D, Zsebo KM, Smith KA, *et al.* Support of human hematopoiesis in long-term bone marrow cultures by murine stromal cells selectively expressing the membrane-bound and secreted forms of the human homolog of the steel gene product, stem cell factor. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 7354, 1993.

- 36. Matsui Y, Zsebo K, Hogan BL. Derivation of pluripotential embryonic stem cells from murine primordial germ cells in culture. Cell 70:841, 1992.
- 37. Oosterhuis JW, Looijenga LHJ. The biology of human germ cell turnours: Retrospective speculations and new prospectives. Eur Urol 23:245, 1993.
- 38. Strohmeyer T, Peter S, Hartmann M, et al. Expression of the hst-1 and c-kit protooncogenes in human testicular germ cell tumors. Cancer Res 51:1811, 1991.
- 39. Strohmeyer T, Reese D, Press M, *et al.* Expression of the c-kit proto-oncogene and its ligand stem cell factor (SCF) in normal and malignant human testicular tissue. J Urol 153:511, 1995.
- 40. Murty VVVS, Houldsworth J, Baldwin S, *et al.* Allelic deletions in the long arm of chromosome 12 identify sites of candidate tumor suppressor genes in male germ cell tumors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:11006, 1992.
- 41. Matsuda R, Takahashi T, Nakamura S, *et al.* Expression of the c-kit protein in human solid tumors and in corresponding fetal and adult normal tissues. Am J Pathol 142:339, 1993.
- 42. Fleischman RA, Saltman DL, Stastny V, *et al.* Deletion of the c-kit protooncogene in the human developmental defect piebald trait. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 10889, 1992.
- 43. Giebel LB, Spritz RA. Mutation of the KIT (mast/stem cell growth factor receptor) protooncogene in human piebaldism. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 8699,1991.
- 44. Spritz RA, Giebel LB, Holmes SA. Dominant negative and loss of function mutations of the c-kit (mast/stem cell growth factor receptor) proto-oncogene in human piebaldism. Am J Hum Genet 50:261, 1992.
- 45. Fleischman RA. Human piebald trait resulting from a dominant negative mutant allele of the c-kit membrane receptor gene. J Clin Invest 89:1713, 1992.
- 46. Hulten MA, Honeyman MM, Mayne AJ, *et al.* Homozygosity in piebald trait. J Med Genet 24:568, 1987.
- Geissler EN, Russell ES. Analysis of the hematopoietic effects of new dominant spotting (W) mutations of the mouse. I. Influence upon hematopoietic stem cells. Exp Hematol 11:452, 1983.
- 48. Kitamura Y, Go S, Hatanaka K. Decrease of mast cells in W/W^v mice and their increase by bone marrow transplantation. Blood 52:447, 1978.
- 49. Russell ES. Hereditary anemias of the mouse; a review for geneticists. Adv Genet 20:357, 1979.
- 50. Kitamura Y, Nakayama H, Fujita J. Mechanism of mast cell deficiency in mutant mice of W/Wv and SI/SId genotypes. In: Mast cell and basophil differentiation and function in health and disease, eds Galli SJ, Austen KF. Raven, New York: 15-25, 1989.
- 51. Silvers WK. White-spotting, patch and rump-white; steel, flexed tail, splotch and variant-waddler. In: The coat colors of mice: a model for gene action and interaction, Springer-Verlag, New York: 206-241, 1979.
- 52. Tsujimura T, Hitota S, Nomura S, *et al.* Characterization of Ws mutant allele of rats: a 12-base deletion in tyrosine kinase domain of c-kit gene. Blood 78:1942, 1991.
- 53. Niwa Y, Kasugai T, Ohno K, *et al.* Anemia and mast cell depletion in mutant rats that are homozygous at "White spotting (Ws)" locus. Blood 78:1936, 1991.
- 54. Onoue H, Maeyama K, Nomura S, *et al.* Absence of immature mast cells in the skin of Ws/Ws rats with a small deletion at tyrosine kinase domain of the c-kit gene. Am J Pathol 142:1001, 1993.

Chapter 4

APOPTOSIS IN NORMAL DEVELOPMENT AND CARCINOGENESIS
4.1. Apoptosis

Rather recently, an important phenomenon controling cell fate during embryonal and adult life has been discovered and termed apoptosis (from the Greek word for "falling of leaves from a tree") or programmed cell death (1-5). Apoptosis is involved in elimination of specific cell subsets during embryogenesis and morphogenesis, thus affecting, among others, formation of the extremities, intestine, nervous system and degeneration of the female sexual organs in the male (6,7). Tissue homeostasis in adult organisms results from a balance of proliferation, differentiation and apoptosis, for example in the intestinal crypts (8). In the thymus, T-lymphocytes directed against self-antigens are apoptotically removed, while normal immune responses are modulated through apoptosis (9). In addition, the immune system can induce apoptosis throughout the organism to eliminate cells that might threaten homeostasis, e.g. virus-infected or damaged cells (9).

Tissue homeostasis can be disturbed in the sense that cell proliferation is no longer balanced by cell elimination through apoptosis. When the proliferation rate exceeds the apoptosis rate or when the apoptosis rate is decreased as compared to the homeostatic situation, tumor formation can occur.

4.2. Characteristics of apoptotic cells

A wide variety of events takes place in apoptotic cells, resulting in changes at the microscopic and molecular level. Regarding the apoptosis-inducing agents/situations, the features of apoptotic cells and the apoptosis-related genes that will be discussed in the following paragraphs, it has to be emphasized that these are all general aspects of apoptosis to which many exceptions and counter-examples have been found.

Microscopic features of apoptotic cells include condensed cytoplasm and chromatin, and cellular and nuclear buds (6,10,11). So called apoptotic bodies are formed upon breaking up of the nucleus into discrete fragments surrounded by a double-layered membrane, and by budding of the cell (Fig. 4.1). A major participation of the cytoskeletal elements β -tubulin and actin in the formation of cellular buds and apoptotic bodies (12,13), associated with major deformation of the cell surface (14,15), is suggested. Changes of carbohydrates on the surface of apoptotic bodies allow recognition by neighbouring cells and macrophages (16,17). The macrophage vitronectin receptors have been implicated in this recognition process (18,19). Upon recognition, rapid phagocytosis ensures the elimination of apoptotic bodies before they can lyse (17,20).

In several cell types the activation of tissue transglutaminase during apoptosis is reported (5,21-24). This enzyme is involved in the cross-linking of intracellular proteins and is found at the highest concentrations in apoptotic bodies. It is suggested that transglutaminase activity leads to the formation of a rigid framework within apoptotic bodies, thus maintaining their integrity and preventing the leakage of intracellular substances to the extracellular space. This prevention of leakage, together with the forementioned phagocytosis, explains the absence of inflammatory reactions at the site of apoptosis (17,20).

At the molecular level, a main hallmark of apoptosis is internucleosomal DNA cleavage by endogenous endonuclease activity, resulting in the formation of oligonucleosome-sized



Figure 4.1. Schematic representation of the apoptotic process. Upon receipt of an apoptosisinducing signal, an adherent cell (A) rounds up (B) and its DNA marginates and condenses along the nuclear membrane (C), possibly a consequence of DNA fragmentation. This is rapidly followed by separation of the nucleus into discrete masses of condensed chromatin (D), and finally fragmentation of the cell into apoptotic bodies(E), which can be recognized and phagocytosed by macrophages or neighbouring cells (F).

DNA fragments with the length of integer multiples of 180-200 base pairs (25). These fragments can be visualized as typical ladder patterns on electrophoresis gels. Preceding the formation of these ladders, large oligonucleosomes with lengths of 300,000 and/or 50,000 base pairs might be detected (26). These large fragments may also be formed without further digestion of the DNA. Therefore, internucleosomal fragments are important but not essential features of apoptosis. The presence of single or double strand DNA nicks can be visualized using DNA end labeling, either *in situ* on tissue sections (27) or in combination with flow cytometry (28).

Being important as intracellular messenger, calcium ions play a role in apoptosis (29). An influx of calcium ions coincides with the onset of some of the above mentioned events. Cytoskeletal components are sensitive to high levels of free calcium ions, while transglutaminase (5) and one of the candidate endonucleases, DNase I (30), are calcium-dependent. The fact that another candidate endonuclease, DNase II, is calcium-independent could explain the occurrence of DNA ladders under essentially calcium-free conditions (31,32).

4.3. Genetic control of apoptosis

An intricate and complicated interplay of many genes/proteins regulates apoptosis. In this section the effects of BCL-2, RAS and P53 will be briefly discussed. Table 4.1 provides an overview of other apoptosis-related genes described thus far.

The first gene identified as inhibitor of apoptosis was bcl-2 (57). This gene is overexpressed in non-Hodgkin's B-cell lymphoma as a result of a translocation (14,18) which couples the gene to an immunoglobulin-encoding sequence (58-60). Observations

in normal germinal center B-cells, gene transfer experiments using several cell types, and studies with transgenic mice confirmed that bcl-2 exerts its effect by inhibiting cell loss rather than by stimulation of proliferation (61). BCL-2 has been located to the inner mitochondrial membrane, the nuclear envelope and the endoplasmatic reticulum (62). The biochemical mode of action of BCL-2 remains unknown, although recent evidence suggests a role in the detoxification of reactive oxygen intermediates, among others generated as a result of aerobic life (63).

Besides the "specific" apoptosis gene bcl-2, well-known oncogenes and tumor suppressor genes can be involved in the control of apoptosis. The *ras* proto-oncogene, playing a role in the development of various tumors (64), may inhibit apoptosis (65) induced by certain chemotherapeutics (66) or by disruption of cell-matrix interactions (67). This effect of mutant *ras* is further discussed in the section on apoptosis and extracellular matrix. The tumor suppressor gene p53 also appears to be important in the control of apoptosis. P53 is involved in a cell cycle checkpoint for DNA integrity at the G1/S transition, which has to be passed before proliferation is allowed (68-70). The presence of chromosomal damage, *e.g.* radiation-induced breaks, results in the onset of P53dependent apoptosis (71). Recently, P53 has also been implicated in apoptosis that is not induced by DNA damage (72,73). The presence of mutant p53 which is no longer able to induce apoptosis in response to DNA damage or subsequent mutations in other genes can result in tumor formation and will contribute to tumor progression (69).

4.4. Apoptosis upon growth factor or hormone withdrawal

Interleukin-2 was one of the first growth factors described to be involved in prevention of apoptosis. T-lymphocytes enter the apoptotic pathway upon withdrawal of this factor (74). Many other cell types are now known to depend upon growth factor or hormonal stimulation to survive (and proliferate): prostate or breast cells on steroids (75,76), vascular endothelial cells on fibroblast growth factor (77), mouse embryo cells on epidermal growth factor (78) and glial cells on platelet-derived growth factor (79). Stem cell factor suppresses apoptosis in various cell types, including primordial germ cells (80,81) and mast cells (82). These findings suggest that all cells in an organism depend on specific "survival factors" to escape apoptosis (1).

The cellular dependence on "survival factors" can be overcome by transfection and overexpression of *bcl*-2. Apoptosis of hematopoietic cell lines upon interleukin-3 withdrawal (57) and of neurons upon deprivation of nerve growth factor (83) is inhibited by BCL-2. It has been suggested that down-regulation of "survival gene" expression (including *bcl*-2) could follow growth factor deprivation (57). However, the loss of *bcl*-2 expression does not precede apoptosis when interleukin-3 is removed from certain interleukin-3-dependent cells (84). *P*53 is probably involved in stimulation of apoptosis upon removal of at least some growth factors. This is suggested by the finding that loss of wild-type P53 function allows interleukin-6-dependent cells to survive upon factor removal (73).

Name	Species	Apoptosis	Nature	Reference
<i>a</i> 1	mouse	?	Ъ	33
mcl-1	human	?	İ	34
bcl-x _l	avian/mouse/human	-	İ	35
bcl-x,	avian/mouse/human	+	<i>bcl-2</i> homolog	35
bax	mouse/human	+		36
bad	manmalian	+		37
ced9	nematode	•	j	38
bag-1	mammalian	-	BCL-2 binder	39
c-myc	rat/hamster	+	٦	40
cdc2	human	+	j -	41,42
grb3,3	human	+	İ	43
<i>irf-</i> 1	mouse	+		44
rb	human	-	cell cycle/	45
e2f	human	+	- transcription	45
eľa	viral	÷	regulator .	45
myd118	mouse	+		46
gadd45	human/hamster	+		46
myd116	mouse	Ŧ	Ì	46
gadd34	hamster	+	Li .	46
ice	murine	÷	cysteine protease	47
ced3	nematode	+	 -	48
<i>cpp</i> 32	human	+		50
ich-1	chick/human	+	- <i>ice</i> homolog	52
ich-1	chick/human	-	1	52
nedd-2	mouse	+	Li li li li li li li li li li li li li li	53
cpp1	murine	+	serine protease	49
price	chick/human	÷	protease	51
crmA	cowpox virus	-	ice inhibitor	54
tradd	human	+	7	55
fadd	human	+		55
rip	human	÷	- death domain gene	55
fas	human	+		9,55
tnfr1	human	+		55
rpr	fruit fly	4	Li li li li li li li li li li li li li li	55,56
fasl	human	+	ligand for FAS	9,55
<i>tnf</i>	human	ŧ	ligand for TNFR1	55
ced4	nematode	+	?	48
?	hamster/rat	+	endonuclease	30-32

Table 4.1. Genes involved in the regulation and/or execution of apoptosis.

?, not known; +, enhances apoptosis; -, abrogates apoptosis.

4.5. Apoptosis upon disruption of cell-matrix interactions

Apoptosis is influenced by cell-matrix interactions (67,85). The interaction of cells with their surrounding extracellular matrix depends on the nature of the matrix components (e.g. fibronectin, vitronectin, collagen and laminin) and the matrix receptors (integrins) expressed on the cell surface. Frisch and Francis (67) have shown that the disturbance of epithelial cell-matrix interactions results in apoptosis. The term "anoikis" (derived from the Greek word for homelessness) was suggested for this form of apoptosis. An abrogation of anoikis by activated RAS was reported. These results corroborate the findings by Schlaepfer *et al.* (86) who have shown that interactions of cellular fibronectin receptors with the extracellular matrix component fibronectin supply the cells with a survival signal that is most likely mediated via the RAS pathway.

The fact that cells from certain tumor types can metastasize to various locations in the body indicates that these tumor cells do not die from anoikis once they are outside their normal micro-environment. In addition, they appear to be able to succesfully "adjust" to their new matrix and growth factor environment and give rise to new tumor nodules. The metastatic potential of tumor cells could thus correlate with the expression of apoptosis/anoikis blocking genes (67,85), for example through autocrine stimulation by growth and survival factors.

References

- 1. Collins MKL, Perkins GR, Rodriguez-Tarduchy G, et al. Growth factors as survival factors: Regulation of apoptosis. BioEssays 16:133, 1994.
- Kerr JFR, Winterford CM, Harmon BV. Apoptosis: Its significance in cancer and cancer therapy. Cancer 73:2013, 1994.
- Waring P, Kos FJ, Muellbacher A. Apoptosis or programmed cell death. Med Res Rev 11:219, 1991.
- 4. Martin SJ, Green DR, Cotter TG. Dicing with death: Dissecting the components of the apoptosis machinery. TIBS 19:26, 1994.
- 5. Fesus L, Davies PJA, Piacentini M. Apoptosis: molecular mechanisms in programmed cell death. Eur J Cell Biol 56:170, 1991.
- 6. Wyllie AH, Kerr JFR, Currie AR. Cell death: the significance of apoptosis. Int Rev Cytol 68:251, 1980.
- 7. Hinchcliffe JR. Cell death in embryogenesis. In: Cell death and biology and pathology, eds Lockshin RA, Bowen ID. Chapman and Hall, New York: 35-78, 1981.
- Lipkin M, Sherlock P, Bell BM. Generation time of epithelial cells in the human colon. Nature 195:175, 1962.
- 9. Nagata S, Golstein P. The Fas death factor. Science 267:1449, 1995.
- 10. Kerr JFR, Searle J, Harmon BV, et al. Apoptosis. In: Perspectives on mammalian cell death, ed Potten CS. Oxford University Press, Oxford: 93-128, 1987.
- 11. Arends MJ, Wyllie AH. Apoptosis: mechanisms and roles on pathology. Int Rev Exp Pathol 32:223, 1991.
- Pittman SM, Geyp M, Tynan SJ, et al. Tubulin in apoptotic cells. In: Programmed cell death: the cellular and molecular biology of apoptosis, eds Lavin M, Watters D. Harwood Academic Publishers, Switzerland: 315-323, 1993.

- 13. Cotter TG, Lennon SV, Glynn JM, et al. Microfilament-disrupting agents prevent the formation of apoptotic bodies in tumor cells undergoing apoptosis. Cancer Res 52:997, 1992.
- 14. Russell SW, Rosenau W, Lee JC. Cytolysis induced by human lymphotoxin: cinemicrographic and electron microscopic observations. Am J Pathol 69:103, 1972.
- 15. Matter A. Microcinematographic and electron microscopic analysis of target cell lysis induced by cytotoxic T lymphocytes. Immunology 36:179, 1979.
- 16. Duvall E, Wyllie AH, Morris RG. Macrophage recognition of cells undergoing programmed cell death (apoptosis). Immunology 56:351, 1985.
- 17. Fadok VA, Voelker DR, Campbell PA, *et al.* Exposure of phosphatidylserine on the surface of apoptotic lymphocytes triggers specific recognition and removal by macrophages. J Immunol 148:2207, 1992.
- 18. Savill J, Dransfield I, Hogg N, et al. Vitronectin receptor-mediated phagocytosis of cells undergoing apoptosis. Nature 343:170, 1990.
- 19. Savill J, Hogg N, Ren Y, *et al.* Thrombospondin cooperates with CD36 and the vitronectin receptor in macrophage recognition of neutrophils undergoing apoptosis. J Clin Invest 90:1513, 1992.
- 20. Savill J, Fadok V, Henson P, et al. Phagocytic recognition of cells undergoing apoptosis. Immunology Today 14:131, 1993.
- Fesus L, Thomazy V, Falus A. Induction and activation of tissue transglutaminase during programmed cell death. FEBS Letters 224:104, 1987.
- Fesus L, Thomazy V. Searching for the function of tissue transglutaminase: its possible involvement in the biochemical pathway of programmed cell death. Adv Exp Med Biol 231:119, 1988.
- 23. Fesus L, Thomazy V, Autuori F, et al. Apoptotic hepatocytes become insoluble in detergents and chaotrophic agents as a result of transglutaminase action. FEBS Lett 245:150, 1989.
- 24. Piacentini M, Fesus L, Farrace MG, et al. The expression of "tissue" transglutaminase in two human cancer cell lines is related with programmed cell death (apoptosis). Eur J Cell Biol 54:246, 1991.
- 25. Wyllie AH. Glucocortocoid-induced thymocyte apoptosis is associated with endogenous endonuclease activation. Nature 284:555, 1980.
- 26. Oberhammer F, Wilson JW, Dive C, *et al.* Apoptotic death in epithelial cells: cleavage of DNA to 300 and/or 50 kb fragments prior to or in the absence of internucleosomal fragmentation. EMBO J 12:3679, 1993.
- 27. Wijsman JH, Jonker RR, Keijzer R, et al. A new method to detect apoptosis in paraffin sections: In situ end-labeling of fragmented DNA. J Histochem Cytochem 41:7, 1993.
- 28. Darzynkiewicz Z, Bruno S, Del Bino G, et al. Features of apoptotic cells measured by flow cytometry. Cytometry 13:795, 1992.
- 29. McConkey DJ, Orrenius S, Jondal M. Cellular signalling in programmed cell death (apoptosis). Immunology Today 11:120, 1990.
- Arends MJ, Morris RG, Wyllie AH. Apoptosis. The role of the endonuclease. Am J Pathol 136:593, 1990.
- Barry MA, Eastman A. Identification of deoxyribonuclease II as an endonuclease involved in apoptosis. Arch Biochem Biophys 300:440, 1993.
- 32. Peitsch MC, Polzar B, Stephan H, *et al.* Characterization of the endogenous deoxyribonuclease involved in nuclear DNA degradation during apoptosis (programmed cell death). EMBO J 12:371, 1993.
- 33. Lin EY, Orlofsky A, Berger MS, et al. Characterization of A1, a novel hemopoietic-specific early-response gene with sequence similarity to Bcl-2. J Immunol 151:1979, 1993.
- 34. Kozopas KM, Yang T, Buchan HL, et al. Mcl1, a gene expressed in programmed myeloid cell

differentiation, has sequence similarity to Bcl2. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:3516, 1993.

- 35. Boise LH, Gonzalez-Garcia M, Postema CE, et al. Bcl-x, a bcl-2 related gene that functions as a dominant regulator of apoptotic cell death. Cell 74:597, 1993.
- 36. Oltvai ZN, Milliman CL, Korsmeyer SJ. Bcl-2 heterodimerizes in vivo with a conserved homolog, Bax, that accelerates programmed cell death. Cell 74:609, 1993.
- 37. Yang E, Zha J, Jockel J, *et al.* Bad, a heterodimeric partner for Bcl-x₁ and Bcl-2, displaces Bax and promotes cell death. Cell 80:285, 1995.
- 38. Hengartner MO, Horvitz HR. C. elegans cell survival gene ced-9 encodes a functional homolog of the mammalian proto-oncogene bcl-2. Cell 76:665, 1995.
- 39. Takayama S, Sato T, Krajewski S, et al. Cloning and functional analysis of BAG-1: a novel BCL-2-binding protein with anti-cell death activity. Cell 80:279, 1995.
- 40. Evan GI, Wyllie AH, Gilbert CS, *et al.* Induction of apoptosis in fibroblasts by c-myc protein. Cell 69:119, 1992.
- 41. Shi L, Nishioka WK, Th'ng J, et al. Premature p34^{c3c2} activation required for apoptosis. Science 263:1143, 1994.
- Shimizu T, O'Connor PM, Kohn KW, et al. Unscheduled activation of cyclin B1/Cdc2 kinase in human promyelocytic leukemia cell line HL60 cells undergoing apoptosis induced by DNA damage. Cancer Res 55:228, 1995.
- 43. Fath I, Schweighoffer F, Rey I, et al. Cloning of a Grb2 isoform with apoptotic properties. Science 264:971, 1994.
- 44. Tanaka N, Ishihara M, Kitagawa M, et al. Cellular commitment to oncogene-induced transformation or apoptosis is dependent on the transcription factor IRF-1. Cell 77:829, 1994.
- 45. Haas-Kogan DA, Kogan SC, Levi D, *et al.* Inhibition of apoptosis by retinoblastoma gene product. EMBO J 14:461, 1995.
- 46. Hoffman B, Liebermann DA. Molecular controls of apoptosis: Differentiation/growth arrest primary response genes, proto-oncogenes, and tumor suppressor genes as positive and negative modulators. Oncogene 9:1807, 1994.
- 47. Miura M, Zhu H, Rotello R, *et al.* Induction of apoptosis in fibroblasts by IL-1 beta-converting enzyme, a mammalian homolog of the C. elegans cell death gene ced-3. Cell 75:653, 1993.
- 48. Yuan J, Horvitz HR. The Caenorhabditis elegans genes ced-3 and ced-4 act cell autonomously to cause programmed cell death. Dev Biol 138:33, 1990.
- 49. Darmon AJ, Ehrman N, Caputo A, *et al.* The cytotoxic T cell proteinase granzyme B does not activate interleukin-1 beta-converting enzyme. J Biol Chem 269:32043, 1994.
- Fernandes-Alnemri T, Litwack G, Alnemri ES. CPP32, a novel human apoptotic protein with homology to Caenorhabditis elegans cell death protein Ced-3 and mammalian interleukin-18 converting enzyme. J Biol Chem 269:30761, 1994.
- 51. Lazebnik YA, Kaufmann SH, Desnoyers S, *et al.* Cleavage of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase by a proteinase with properties like ICE. Nature 371:346, 1994.
- 52. Wang L, Miura M, Bergeron L, *et al.* Ich-1, an Ice/ced-3-related gene, encodes both positive and negative regulators of programmed cell death. Cell 78:739, 1994.
- 53. Kumar S, Kinoshita M, Noda M, *et al.* Induction of apoptosis by the mouse Nedd2 gene, which encodes a protein similar to the product of the Caenorhabditis elegans cell death gene ced-3 and the mammalian IL-1ß converting enzyme. Genes Dev 8:1613, 1994.
- 54. Ray CA, Black RA, Kronheim SR, *et al.* Viral inhibition of inflammation: cowpox virus encodes an inhibitor of the interleukin-1 β converting enzyme. Cell 69:597, 1992.
- 55. Cleveland JL, Ihle JN. Contenders in FasL/TNF death signaling. Cell 81:479, 1995.
- 56. White K, Grether ME, Abrams JM, et al. Genetic control of programmed cell death in Drosophila. Science 264:677, 1994.

- 57. Hockenberry D, Nunez G, Milliman C, et al. Bcl-2 is an inner mitochondrial membrane protein that blocks programmed cell death. Nature 348:334, 1990.
- 58. Tsujimoto Y, Yunis J, Onorato-Showe L, *et al.* Molecular cloning of the chromosomal breakpoint of B-cell lymphomas and leukemias with the t(11;14) chromosome translocation. Science 224:1403, 1984.
- 59. Bakshi A, Jensen JP, Goldman P, et al. Cloning the chromosomal breakpoint of t(14;18) human lymphomas: Clustering around JH on chromosome 14 and near a transcriptional unit on 18. Cell 41:889, 1985.
- Cleary ML, Sklar J. Nucleotide sequence of a t(14;18) chromosomal breakpoint in follicular lymphoma and demonstration of a breakpoint-cluster region near a transcriptionally active locus on chromosome 18. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 82:7439, 1985.
- 61. Vaux DL, Cory S, Adams JM. Bcl-2 gene promotes haematopoietic cell survival and cooperates with c-myc to immortalize pre-B cells. Nature 335:440, 1988.
- Jacobson MD, Burne JF, King MP, et al. Bcl-2 blocks apoptosis in cells lacking mitochondrial DNA. Nature 361:365, 1993.
- 63. Buttke TM, Sandstrom PA. Oxidative stress as a mediator of apoptosis. Immunology Today 15:7, 1994.
- 64. Rodenhuis S. Ras and human tumors. Sem Cancer Biol 3:241, 1992.
- 65. Arends MJ, McGregor AH, Toft NJ, *et al.* Susceptibility to apoptosis is differentially regulated by c-myc and mutated Ha-ras oncogenes and is associated with endonuclease availability. Br J Cancer 68:1127, 1993.
- 66. Nooter K, Boersma AWM, Oostrum RG, et al. Constitutive expression of the c-H-ras oncogene inhibits doxorubicin-induced apoptosis and promotes cell survival in a rhabdomyosarcoma cell line. Br J Cancer 1995.
- 67. Frisch SM, Francis H. Disruption of epithelial cell-matrix interactions induces apoptosis. J Cell Biol 124:619, 1994.
- 68. Oren M. p53: The ultimate tumor suppressor gene? FASEB J 6:3169, 1992.
- 69. Donehower LA, Harvey M, Slagle BL, *et al.* Mice deficient for p53 are developmentally normal but susceptible to spontaneous tumours. Nature 356:215, 1992.
- 70. Lane DP. A death in the life of p53. Nature 362:786, 1993.
- 71. Lowe SW, Schmitt EM, Smith SW, et al. p53 is required for radiation-induced apoptosis in mouse thymocytes. Nature 362:847, 1993.
- 72. Morgenbesser SD, Williams BO, Jacks T, et al. P53-dependent apoptosis produced by Rb-deficiency in the developing mouse lens. Nature 371:72, 1994.
- 73. Yonish-Rouach E, Resnitsky D, Lotem J, et al. Wild-type p53 induces apoptosis of myeloid leukaemia cells that is inhibited by IL6. Nature 352:345, 1991.
- 74. Duke RC, Cohen JJ. II-2 addiction: withdrawal of growth factor activates a suicide program in dependent T cells. Lymphokine Res 5:289, 1986.
- 75. Bardon S, Vignon F, Montcourrier P, et al. Steroid receptor-mediated cytotoxicity of an antiestrogen and an antiprogestin in breast cancer cells. Cancer Res 47:1441, 1987.
- 76. Kerr JFR, Searle J. Deletion of cells by apoptosis during castration-induced involution of the rat prostate. Virchows Arch [B] 13:87, 1973.
- 77. Araki S, Shimada Y, Kaji K, et al. Apoptosis of vascular endothelial cells by fibroblast growth factor deprivation. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 168:1194, 1990.
- 78. Rawson CL, Loo DT, Duimstra JR, et al. Death of serum-free mouse embryo cells caused by epidermal growth factor deprivation. J Cell Biol 113:671, 1991.
- 79. Barres BA, Hart IK, Coles SR, et al. Cell death and control of cell survival in the oligodendrocyte lineage. Cell 70:31, 1992.
- 80. Pesce M, Farrace MG, Piacentini M, et al. Stem cell factor and leukemia inhibitory factor

promote primordial germ cell survival by suppressing programmed cell death (apoptosis). Development 118:1089, 1993.

- 81. Pesce M, De Felici M. Apoptosis in mouse primordial germ cells: A study by transmission and scanning electron microscope. Anat Embryol 189:435, 1994.
- 82. Iemura A, Tsai M, Ando A, et al. The c-kit ligand, stem cell factor, promotes mast cell survival by suppressing apoptosis. Am J Pathol 144:321, 1994.
- 83. Garcia I, Martinou I, Tsujimoto Y, et al. Prevention of programmed cell death of sympathetic neurons by the bcl-2 prot-oncogene. Science 258:302, 1992.
- 84. Marvel J, Perkins GR, Lopez-Rivas A, et al. Bcl-2 over-expression can inhibit the stimulation of cell proliferation by IL-3. In press.
- 85. Ruoslahti E, Reed JC. Anchorage dependence, integrins, and apoptosis. Cell 77:477, 1994.
- 86. Schlaepfer DD, Hanks SK, Hunter T, et al. Integrin-mediated signal transduction linked to ras pathway by GRB2 binding to focal adhesion kinase. Nature 372:786, 1994.

Chapter 5

RESEARCH AIMS

Glycolipid characteristics of nonseminomatous cell lines are well defined. We analyzed the glycolipid patterns of primary seminomas (SEs) and nonseminomatous testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs), of which no extensive glycolipid data are available, to investigate whether the data on nonseminomatous cell lines can be applied to primary tumors and to shed light on the relation between SEs and nonseminomatous TGCTs (Chapter 6).

No animal model for human SEs is currently available. With the aim of finding such a model, we investigated whether canine seminomas are comparable to human SEs, using a multidisciplinary approach (Chapter 7).

No optimal *in vivo* or *in vitro* culture system, allowing prolonged survival and proliferation of SE cells is available at present. We aimed at improving the *in vitro* culture conditions for SE cells, using a well-defined feeder layer and medium with fetal calf serum, stem cell factor, leukemia inhibitory factor and basic fibroblast growth factor (Chapter 8).

We analyzed the occurrence of apoptosis in intact SE tissue and SE cell suspensions to reveal whether the problems encountered thus far in the attempts to culture SE cells *in vitro* are due to the onset of apoptosis upon disruption of the cellular micro-environment, prior to culturing (Chapter 9).

To investigate the importance of *ras* mutations in the development of TGCTs, we screened a large series of primary SEs and nonseminomatous TGCTs for the presence of mutant N- or K-*ras*. Because of the ability of mutant *ras* to abrogate apoptosis induced by disruption of cell-matrix interactions, we also wanted to know whether the presence of a mutant N- or K-*ras* correlated with the results of our *in vitro* culture and apoptosis studies on SE cells (Chapter 10).

The data presented in Chapter 9 indicate that SE cells are susceptible to induction of apoptosis. To gain insight in the factors that possibly influence the onset of apoptosis in SE cells, as well as in the possible role in SE cells of regulators of apoptosis, we reviewed the literature. Findings possibly relevant for abrogation of apoptosis in SE cells, the application of which may allow the development of an *in vitro* culture system, are presented in Chapter 11. In this chapter, results from previous chapters and unpublished findings are discussed.

Chapter 6

GLYCOLIPIDS OF HUMAN PRIMARY TESTICULAR GERM CELL TUMORS

R.A. Olie, B. Fenderson, K. Daley, J.W. Oosterhuis, J. Murphy and L.H.J. Looijenga

Submitted

`

Background: The glycolipid content of germ cell tumor cell lines correlates with their differentiation lineage. Whether this reflects the situation in primary germ cell tumors is not known. Analysis of the glycolipid content of seminomas, which have not been extensively studied because of a lack of cell lines, might reveal their relationship with other germ cell tumor types.

Experimental design: The glycolipids of 38 human primary testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults, comprising 19 seminomas, five embryonal carcinomas, five yolk sac tumors and nine (mixed) nonseminomas were analyzed, using thin-layer chromatography in combination with carbohydrate immunostaining. Samples of two testicular parenchyma containing abundant carcinoma *in situ*, two normal parenchyma with spermatogenesis, and one spermatocytic seminoma were also studied.

Results: Lactosylceramide (CDH) was detected in all embryonal carcinomas, but in less than half of the seminomas. Seminomas and embryonal carcinomas both contained globo-series glycolipids, including: globotriosylceramide (Gb3), globoside (Gb4), galactosyl globoside (Gb5) and sialyl galactosyl globoside (GL7). The lacto-series glycolipid Le^x was found in all embryonal carcinomas, but only in one seminoma. Gangliosides GD3 and GT3 were detected in many seminomas, but rarely in embryonal carcinomas. Yolk sac tumors displayed a heterogeneous glycolipid profile. Compared to seminomas and pure embryonal carcinomas, differentiated nonseminomas had reduced levels of globo-series glycolipids, especially Gb3 and Gb5, while CDH, Le^x, GD3 and GT3 were found in the majority of cases. Compared to normal testicular parenchyma, carcinoma *in situ*-containing parenchyma exhibited increased expression of globo-series glycolipids, most notably Gb3 and Gb5. The spermatocytic seminoma did not express GL7 and Le^x.

Conclusions: For the first time, we extensively studied the glycolipid content of seminomas. In addition, we show that the glycolipid content of nonseminomatous germ cell tumor cell lines reflects the situation in primary tumors. Globo-series glycolipids are similarly expressed in seminomas and embryonal carcinomas. The expression of Gb3 and Gb5 is reduced in nonseminomas upon differentiation. Le^x expression in nonseminomas including embryonal carcinomas, allows discrimination from seminomas. Expression of gangliosides in seminomas might indicate their maturation from gangliosides-negative precursor cells. Reprogramming of these precursors would result in the formation of Le^x-expressing embryonal carcinomas.

Introduction

The differentiation status of embryonal carcinoma (EC) and other nonseminoma (NS) cell lines derived from human testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs) correlates with the expression of certain combinations of glycolipids in the plasma membrane (1-3). In EC cell lines, high levels of globo-series glycolipids, including globotriosylceramide (Gb3), globoside (Gb4), galactosylgloboside (Gb5) and sialyl galactosylgloboside (GL7) have been detected (3). Upon somatic differentiation, including the formation of neural cells, these glycolipids are down-regulated, while lacto- and ganglio-series glycolipids (including Le^x, and GD3/GT3, respectively)

Antibody	Glycolipid Structure*	Glycolipid Name
Globo-Serie	es	
#	 Glcß1→Cer	СМН
#	Galß1→4Glcß1→Cer	CDH
1A4-E10	Galα1→4Galß1→4Glcß1→Cer	Gb3 (CTH)
MC630	GalNAcβ1→3Galα1→4Galβ1→4Glcβ1→Cer	Gb4 (globoside)
MC630	Galß1→3GalNAcß1→3Galα1→4Galß1→4Glcß1→Cer	Gb5 (SSEA-3)
MC813	NeuAca2→3GalB1→3GalNAcB1→3Gala1→4GalB1→4GlcB1→Cer	GL7 (SSEA-3/4)
MC813	GalNAc81→3Gal81→3GalNAc81→3Galα1→4Gal81→4Glc81→Cer	GL9 (SSEA-3/4)
	3	
	†	
NeuAα2	→3Galß1	
Lacto-Serie	s	
MC480	- Galß1→4GlcNAcß1→3Galß1→4Glcß1→Cer	Le [*] (SSEA-1)
	3	
	1	
	Fucal	
MC480	Galß1→4GlcNAcß1→3Galß1→4GlcNAcß1→3Galß1→4Glcß1→Cer	extLe ^x (SSEA-1)
	3 3	
	t t	
	Fucal $[Fucal]_n$	
Ganglio-Sei	ries	
R24		GD3
A2B5	NeuAca2→8NeuAca2→8NeuAca2→3Galß1→4Glcß1→Cer	GT3

	Table 6.1.	Glycolipid	specificity	of	monoclonal	antibodies	used
--	------------	------------	-------------	----	------------	------------	------

* Globo-series glycolipids contain Gal α I \rightarrow 4Gal; lacto-series glycolipids contain GlcNAc β I \rightarrow 3Gal; ganglioseries contain NeuAc α 2 \rightarrow 3Gal; gala-series contain Gal β I \rightarrow Ceramide. # No antibodies to detect CMH and CDH are available; these molecules are detected using orcinol staining.

become detectable in specific combinations and quantities depending on the lineage of differentiation, inducible by various agents, *e.g.* retinoic acid and hexamethylene bisacetamide (3-5). Cell lines derived from yolk sac tumors (YSs) can contain Gb3, Gb4 and gangliosides, while choriocarcinoma cell lines mainly express Gb3 and the stage-specific embryonic antigen 1 (SSEA-1)-carrying lacto-series glycolipid Le^x (3).

It is not known to which degree the data on cell lines are representative for primary tumors. In addition, data on seminoma (SE) cells are lacking, mainly since SE cell lines do not exist. Since glycolipids are expressed in a stage and lineage specific manner, data on the glycolipid profile of SEs may shed light on the relationship between SEs and NSs, which is still a matter of debate. Several investigators suggest that SE and NS are biologically independent (6-8), while others assume that NS develops through a, not necessarily clinically manifest, SE stage (9-12). According to this so-called linear progression model, SE cells become "reprogrammed" to EC cells, the undifferentiated stem cells of human NSs. This hypothesis is supported by morphological, ultrastructural, immunohistochemical, (interphase) chromosomal and clinical analyses (11,13-19). We now studied the glycolipid content of primary TGCTs, including SEs and carcinoma *in situ* (CIS), the precursor of all TGCTs (20), to reveal the relationship between SEs and NSs, especially ECs.

Experimental design

A series of 49 orchidectomy specimens suspected of a GCT were used in this study. Tumor diagnosis was based on microscopic interpretation of a hematoxylin and eosin-stained 5 μ m frozen tissue section and subsequently confirmed using immunohistochemical analyses on paraffin-embedded material. Representative fresh tumor parts were snap frozen in liquid nitrogen or dissociated in culture medium using crossed scalpel blades to obtain single cell suspensions that were cryopreserved. Since it is known that infiltrating lymphocytes can be present in SEs in variable amounts (7,21), we investigated whether these cells influenced the glycolipid analysis of SE cells. Therefore, the results of cryopreserved suspensions from five SEs, containing tumor cells and lymphocytes, were compared to those of the same suspensions after lymphocyte depletion. Upon lyophilization of all samples, glycolipids were extracted according to standard procedures (22, 23)and analyzed using thin-layer chromatography in combination with carbohydrate immunostaining (4,5). The glycolipid specificity of the monoclonal antibodies used is depicted in Table 6.1.

Results and discussion

The glycolipid expression patterns of nonseminomatous cell lines has been shown to be related to the differentiation lineage of the cells (3-5). No extensive studies on primary NSs have been performed, nor has the glycolipid content of SEs been specifically studied (24-27), mainly due to a lack of cell lines. We analyzed the glycolipid expression in primary SEs and NSs to get more insight into the relationship between SE and EC. The results of our orcinol and immunostaining analyses are shown in Figure 6.1. All data concerning the glycolipid profiles of the analyzed samples are listed in Table 6.2 and summarized in Table 6.3.

Seminomas and carcinoma in situ

SEs are known to contain infiltrating lymphocytes (7,21), which could influence our tumor glycolipid analysis. Therefore, magnetic anti-CD2 coated beads were used to remove these inflammatory cells from SE cell suspensions. Thin-layer chromatography and subsequent orcinol or immunostaining for SSEA-1, SSEA-3 and SSEA-4, using pellets of either untreated or lymphocyte-depleted cell suspensions, revealed that lymphocyte depletion did not result in a marked change in glycolipid profile (Fig. 6.1). Orcinol staining revealed an additional band of unknown origin in the beads-treated samples which did not react with any of the monoclonal antibodies included in this study. Whether this band is specific for SEs needs further investigation. Gb3 and Gb4 were the major glycolipids in all five SE samples. Since lymphocytes did not interfere with our glycolipid analysis, we proceeded to use lyophilized tissue blocks from snap frozen samples for subsequent analyses.

Of 21 SEs analyzed, all tumors expressed the globo-series glycolipid GL7, while CDH was found in nine, Gb3 in 19, Gb4 in 20 and Gb5 in 10 SEs. None of the SEs (except one) expressed Le^x . The ganglio-series glycolipids GD3 and GT3 were present in 14 and 10 SEs, respectively. The expression level of the distinct glycolipids varied among the SEs. Especially concerning GL7, two groups of SEs could be distinguished: one with a low and one with a high level of expression. Since tumor cell enrichment by lymphocyte depletion did not result in a marked change in detection levels of the glycolipids and similar size tumor blocks were used for glycolipid extraction, the high and low glycolipid levels found in the tumor blocks apparently reflect differences in expression level and not a variation in the amount of tumor cells present in each sample.

The two CIS-containing parenchyma were characterized by the presence of Gb3 and Gb5 and the abundant expression of Gb4 and GL7. Le^x was absent, while trace amounts of gangliosides were detectable. These results attest to the phenotypic similarity of CIS and SE cells.

Two tumors, TL1049 and TL3544, were found to have high levels of glycolipid expression and contained an extended GL7 glycolipid, referred to as GL9, previously shown to be present in NT2/D1 cells (5). Interestingly, these tumors have previously been shown to contain a mutant *ras* gene (28) and exhibit an aberrant *in vitro* behavior (29). Sixteen other SEs, comprising 3 *ras* mutant and 13 wild-type tumors, did not show a correlation between the presence of a *ras* mutation and high glycolipid expression, while none of these *ras* mutant SEs expressed GL9.

Since expression of gangliosides is regarded a marker of differentiation (4), the finding of GD3 and GT3 in many SEs confirms the thought that SEs form a heterogeneous population. It can be speculated that the gangliosides-containing SE cells are derived from precursor cells which only express globo-series glycolipids. Whether primordial germ cells, the benign counterparts of SE cells, also show heterogeneity concerning glycolipid expression could be analyzed in future studies, using immunohistochemistry.

No SE cell lines are available today, although one cell line, designated S2, has been described to have some seminomatous characteristics (30). Analysis of the glycolipid profile revealed that S2 cells contain some Gb3, but mainly express CDH, Gb4, GL7 and Le^x, while Gb5 is not present (3). We confirmed the reported data on S2 in a blind test during this study, which allowed identification of the S2 origin of the sample (not shown). In combination with our findings of CDH and Le^x mainly in primary ECs (see below), and the absence of Gb5 in half of the SEs, the suggestion that S2 represents a tumor cell with an intermediate phenotype between SE and EC, but not a pure SE (3,30), is supported.

Embryonal carcinomas

The ECs expressed CDH, globo-series glycolipids and Le^x . All SEs (except one) lacked this latter marker, which can thus be used for the differential diagnosis between SE and EC. Two ECs were found to weakly express GD3, while only one tumor contained GT3.



Figure 6.1. Effect of lymphocyte depletion on glycolipid content of human seminomas. Upper and lower phase glycolipids were obtained from cell suspensions that were either untreated (-) or treated (+) with magnetic immunobeads to remove lymphocytes (A). Thin-layer chromatography immunostaining analysis of globo-series glycolipd expression in lower phase and upper phase extracts of human testicular germ cell tumors (B). Glycolipid standards are included on the right side of each plate (S). Plates were developed with chloroform/methanol/water (50:40:10) containing 0.05% calcium chloride and either stained for carbohydrate using orcinol/sulfuric acid spray (Orcinol) or labeled with monoclonal antibody directed to either SSEA-1, SSEA-3 or SSEA-4. Lower phase glycolipids were included on Orcinol and SSEA-3 plates; upper phase glycolipids were included on SSEA-1 and SSEA-4 plates. Results represent bound antibody detected using alkaline phosphatase-conjugated second antibody. Asterisks (*) note a contaminant in lymphocyte depleted samples (Orcinol), and non-specific binding of second antibody to lipids present in lower phase extracts (SSEA-3). Samples are identified by number in Table 7.2.

The expression of CDH is markedly enhanced in primary tumors, as compared to cell lines. This could mean that CDH is more rapidly converted into the derived globoseries glycolipids in cell lines cultured in vitro, especially since the expression of globo-series glycolipids is similar in primary tumors and cell lines. Results obtained in a NATO advanced study workshop (Andrews et al., to be published elsewhere) on the expression of cell surface antigens by TGCT cell lines, applying immunohistochemistry and immunoflow cytometry, largely confirm our data on Le^x, detected with antibodies to SSEA-1 (as well as those on SSEA-3 and SSEA-4 expression). However, our data and those presented by Wenk et al. (3) show some differences with those obtained by Andrews et al.. The latter detected SSEA-1 antigen on all cells from the EC cell lines H12.1 and H12.2, whereas Wenk et al. could not detect this marker on these cell lines, using glycolipid analysis. Most likely, this is due to the fact that although SSEA-1 antigen can be carried on glycolipids, it is mainly presented at the cell surface as glycoprotein (31). The presented data suggest that this is true for the H12.1 and H12.2 cell lines. However, our results implicate that EC cells in primary tumors express the SSEA-1 antigen on the Le^x glycolipid, alone or in addition to expression on glycoproteins (which was not investigated in our study), whereas in vitro, this antigen is mainly carrried on glycoproteins.

Taken together, the studies on cell lines indicate that EC cell lines heterogeneously express SSEA-1 and reduced expression of this marker in cell lines could indicate its loss upon prolonged *in vitro* culture. Our data, those from the NATO workshop and those presented by Wenk *et al.* (3) implicate the presence in ECs of a large, globoseries glycolipids-expressing stem cell population, which (heterogeneously) expresses SSEA-1, *in vitro* mainly carried on glycoproteins and *in vivo* (also) on glycolipids.

Our data are not in keeping with those obtained by Motzer *et al.* (25) and Damjanov *et al.* (32), who could not immunohistochemically detect SSEA-1 expression in ECs. The use of MAb P12 by Motzer *et al.*, while we used MAb MC480 might account for this difference. The use of MC480 in combination with a 2-step detection method by Damjanov *et al.* might account for their findings, since they also failed to detect SSEA-3 expression in SEs (using the 2-step approach), which was detected by us in the present study and in an immunohistochemical analysis using the avidin-biotin method (not shown).

Yolk sac tumors

The glycolipid patterns of the two pure YSs, TL1013 and TL37R21, the latter derived from a xenografted NS with a YS component, are similar to those described for YS cell lines.

The four primary YSs with minor populations of other nonseminomatous cell types (as indicated in Table 6.2), did not display a clearly defined glycolipid profile. These heterogeneous glycolipid profiles could not be related to the types of tumor morphology distinguished by Pera *et al.* (33), *i.e.* solid and reticulated YS resembling rodent visceral and parietal endoderm, respectively. In contrast to four previously described YS cell lines (one lacking all detectable glycolipids) (3), these four primary YSs contain Le^x. Presence of this glycolipid could probably be attributed to EC or teratoma cells, that were immunohistochemically detected in these YSs as minor cell

$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	# Tun	nor	CDH	Gb3	Gb4	GbS	GL7	Le ^x	GD3	GT3
13. TL124 (GISR5) + ++ +++ ++	CIS and	d seminomas			—		—			
35. TL324 (CISNS) + + ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 1. TL357 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 1. TL357 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 1.5. TL327 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 1.6. TL825 + ++	13. T	L1804 (CIS/SE)	+	++	+++	+	+++			+
1. T. 1373 ++ ++++ +++ +++ +++<	35. T	L3724 (CIS/NS)	+	+	+++	+	++		+	
2. T(14) ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 15. T(237) ++ +++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 15. T(237) ++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 17. T(237) ++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 2. T(148) ++ +++ +++ +++ <	і, т	L7573		++	+++	++	+++		+	
14. Ti.Jird ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 15. Ti.227 ++ +++ ++ +++ +++ +++ 16. Ti.825 + +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 17. Ti.2207T3 + ++ +++ +++ +++ ++ 27. Ti.2207T1 ++ +++ +++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 27. Ti.2207T1 ++ +++ +++ ++	2. T	1614		++	+++		+		+	+
15. T1237 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 15. T1237 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 15. T1237 + ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 17. T1237 + ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 27. T1229 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 28. T1220711 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 29. T1212 ++	14. T	1.3174				+	+		+	+
16 TL 8225 + ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	15. T	1.287	++	++	+++	•	+		++	+
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 20 1 22071 ++	16 T	1 8275		+++		+-	- -			•
T. T. 1487 + <t t=""></t> --- 10.1	10 T	1 220713		+	 	• •	 		+	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	26 T	1 1487		++			+			
1.1.122 1.1.11 1.1.11 1.1.11 1.1.11 1.1.11 2.1.122 1.1.11 1.1.11 1.1.11 1.1.11 1.1.11 3.1.10890 + +++ +++ +++ ++ ++ 3.1.10890 + +++ +++ +++ ++ ++ 4.1.11.11 1.1.11 +++ +++ +++ +++ ++ 4.1.11.11 1.1.11 +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 4.1.11.11 1.1.11 ++++ +++ <td>27 T</td> <td>1 229</td> <td></td> <td>++</td> <td> </td> <td>+ + +</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>+</td> <td></td>	27 T	1 229		++	 	+ + +			+	
L. L. <thl.< th=""> L. L. L.<</thl.<>	20 T	1 220711				177				11
J. 1. 1232/ + <t t=""></t> <	17 T	1 9937		++	+++		**		++	++ +
35. 11.20 +<	10 T	1 0000		+	TT		T T		т 	+
J. I.1212 I.14 I.14 <thi.14< th=""> I.14 I.14 <th< td=""><td>30. I 10 T</td><td>19089</td><td></td><td>+</td><td>+++</td><td>T</td><td>+++</td><td></td><td>++</td><td>+</td></th<></thi.14<>	30. I 10 T	19089		+	+++	T	+++		++	+
11. 11. 12.303 + <th< td=""><td>39. I</td><td>1.07/2</td><td></td><td>++</td><td>++++</td><td>++</td><td>+++</td><td></td><td>++</td><td>+</td></th<>	39. I	1.07/2		++	++++	++	+++		++	+
42. 1.1/4 + +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 42. TL239 +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 43. TL1049 + +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 43. TL334 + +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 50. TL5205 + +++ + +++ +++ +++ +++ 50. TL22070 ++ +++	41. 1	18/63			+	+	+++			+
43. 11.2888 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 43. TL359 ++ +++	42. 1	L74	+	+++	+++	++	+++			÷
41. 11.539 ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ ++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++++ +++++ +++++ +++++ ++++++ ++++++ +++++++ ++++++++ ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	45. 1	1.8888		++	++		+	+	+	
48. TL1049 + ++++ +++ ++++ ++++ 50. TL8285 + ++++ +++++ +++++ 50. TL8285 + +++++ +++++ +++++ 51. TL9244 + +++++ + +++++ 52. TL4873 + +++++ + +++++ 57. TL5207 ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++ ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	47. 1	1.539		++	+++		++		+++	+
49. TL3544 + + ++++ +++ +++ 50. TL8285 + +++ + + + 51. TL9244 + ++++ + + + 52. TL873 + +++ + + + 53. TL5207 ++ +++ + + + 71. TL3635 ++ ++ +++ +++ + 73. TL207T2 +++ +++ +++ +++ + 74. TL200T2 +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 74. TL200T2 +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 74. TL200T2 +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 75. TL200T2 +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 76. TL3013 +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 70. TL3721 ++ ++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 71. T137. (MT)' + ++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++	48. T	L1049	+	+++	+++	++	+++		+++	
50. TL 12825 + + + + + 51. TL 20172 + + + + + 5. TL 52070 + + ++ + + + 7. TL 220712 + + ++ + + + + 17. TL 2635 + + ++ + + + + + 28. TL 524 + + ++ + + + + + 28. TL 526 + ++ ++ ++ + + + + 20. TL 37R21 + + ++ ++ ++ + + + 40. TL 1073 +	49. T	1.3544	+	+++	+++	++	+++			
51. TL9244 + ++++ + ++++ 52. TL4873 + ++++++ ++ 53. TL5307 ++ +++ +++ ++ 7. TL20772 +++ +++ +++ +++ 17. TL303 +++ +++ +++ +++ 18. TL524 + +++ +++ +++ 23. TL324 + +++ +++ +++ 40. TL620 + +++ +++ +++ 40. TL1013 + +++ +++ +++ 40. TL1013 + +++ +++ +++ 7. TL7873 (MT)' + + +++ ++ 9. TL6322 (EC)' + + +++ ++ 4. TL1013 + +++ +++ +++ +++ 5. TL1622 (EC)' + + +++ +++ +++ 5. TL6745 (MT) + + +++ +++ +++ 10. TL3819 (T,MT,YS) ++ + +++ +++ +++ 11. TL39 (MT) + <td>50. T</td> <td>1.8285</td> <td>+</td> <td>+ +</td> <td>+</td> <td></td> <td>+</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	50. T	1.8285	+	+ +	+		+			
52. TL4873 + ++ ++ + + Embryonal carcinomas - ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ +++++ +++++ ++++++ ++++++ +++++++ ++++++++++ +++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	51, T	L9244	+	+++	+		+		+++	
Embryonal carcinomas 5. TL5207 ++ +++ <td>52. T</td> <td>L4873</td> <td>+</td> <td>++</td> <td>+</td> <td></td> <td>+</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	52. T	L4873	+	++	+		+			
5. TL5207 ++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++++ ++++++ +++++++ ++++++++ ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	Embryo	nal carcinomas								
7. TL 220712 $+++$ $++++$ $+++$ $+++++$ $++++++$ $++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++$	5. T	L5207	++	+++	+++	+++	+++	++		+
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7. T	L2207F2	+++	+++	++	++	+	+++		
28. TL524 + + ++ ++ + ++ <	17. T	L3635	++	++	++	+++	+++	+		
43. TL_{269} + ++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 46. TL_{87} + ++ ++++ ++++ +++ +++ +++ 30. $TL_{37R_{21}}$ + ++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 40. TL_{1013} + +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 50. $TL_{1737_{10}}$ (KT)' + + ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ +++++ +++++ +++++ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++ +++++++ ++++++++ +++++++++++ ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	28, T	1.524	+	+ +	+++	+	++	+	+	
46. TL87 + ++ +++ +++ +++ Yolk sac tumors + +++ +++ +++ 30. TL37R21 + +++ +++ ++ 44. TL7873 (MT)* + + +++ ++ 9. TL6322 (EC)* + + +++ ++ ++ 9. TL6322 (EC)* + + ++ ++ ++ ++ 6. TL703 (EC,IT)* ++ + + +++ ++ ++ ++ 30. TL3782 (EC)* + + ++ </td <td>43. T</td> <td>L269</td> <td>+</td> <td>++</td> <td>+++</td> <td>+</td> <td>++</td> <td>++</td> <td>+</td> <td></td>	43. T	L269	+	++	+++	+	++	++	+	
Yolk sac tumors 30. TL37R21 +++++ 40. TL1013 + + ++++ + ++++++ + ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	46. T	L87	+	++	+++	+++	+++	++		
30. TL37R21 +++++ ++++++ 40. TL1013 + +++ +++++ 40. TL1737 (MT)* + + ++++ 9. TL6322 (EC)* + ++++++ +++++ 9. TL6322 (EC)* + +++++++ +++++++ 9. TL6745 (MT) +++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++ ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	Yolk sa	c tumors								
10. TL1013+++++40. TL1013+++++41. TL7873 (MT)*+++++42. TL7873 (MT)*+++++43. TL6722 (EC)*+++++44. TL7873 (MT)*+++44. TL7873 (MT)*+++++44. TL7873 (MT)*+++++44. TL7873 (MT)*+++++44. TL8743+++++++44. TL8743+++++44. TL8743+++++44. TL8743+++++++44. TL8743++++44. TL1540++++44. TL1540++++44. TL1540++++44. TL1540++++44. TL1541++++44. TL1541++++45. TL1540++++46. TL1541++++47. TL1541++++	30. T	1.37821							++	+
1.1.12873 (MT)* +	40. T	£.1013		+	++				++	+
1. 12005 (H7) 1. 1<	4. T	L7873 (MT)*	+	+	+++			++	+	
A. TLGD2 (EC) t	а т 1	1 6322 (FC)*		•		+	н	+++	+	
1.1.1713 (DC), (17)+++++Norseminomas8. TL6745 (MT)10. TL3819 (IT,MT,YS,CH)++	25 T	L 1973 (EC)	<u>т</u> т			•		+ + + +	•	
30. Tartos (EC) +	36 T	17162 (EC)*	τŦ	+	<u>тт</u>	+ +	- -	+		
$\frac{11}{12} \frac{11}{12} 11$	Noosem	inomas		т	τŦ			•		
10. TL303 (n1) 1. + + + + + + + + + + 10. TL303 (MT,YS) + + + +++ + + 11. TL303 (MT,YS) + + + +++ + + 22. TL3711 (EC,IT,MT,YS) ++ + + + +++ + + 23. TL1306 (MT,IT,YS) ++ + + +++ + + + 31. TL189 (WT) + + + + + 32. TL1348 (EC,IT,MT,YS) + + + + + 33. TL3772 (MT,EC) + + + + + + 34. TL8007 (EC,IT,MT,YS) + + + + + + + 35. TL3772 (MT,EC) +	8 T	1.6745 (MT)		+	±		+		+ +	* *
10. 11.500 (11, M1, 15, C1) ++++ ++++ ++++ ++++ 11. TL305 (MT, VS) + + + ++++ ++++ 22. TL37F1 (EC, (F, MT, YS) +++ + +++ +++ +++ 23. TL6996 (MT, (T, YS) +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 31. TL37F2 (MT, YS) +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 32. TL1348 (EC, (T, MT, YS) + +++ +++ +++ +++ 33. TL3772 (MT, C2) + +++ +++ +++ +++ 34. TL8703 + +++ +++ +++ +++ +++ 37. TL8588 (DC) ++ +++ ++ ++ ++ ++ 30. TL4224 (L) + +++ + + ++ ++ 20. TL666i (L) + ++ + + + + 21. TL1540 + +++ + + + + +	10 T	1 3810 AT MT VS CH	н. Т.	, _	+	+		* + *	 	
11. 11.503 (n1,15) +	11 T	1 1025 (HT VC)		•	,					
22. $TLSY11$ (CC, (T, M1, 1.5.) ++ +	11. II 22. TI		+		+		T	4.1	+ + +	Ŧ
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	22, 11 23 TI		++	+	+	T	+	τ+ 	т 	
31. TL189 (W1) +	25. []	L0930 (M1,11,13)	++	+	++	++	+++	++	++	+
32. TL1348 (EC, II, M1, YS) +++ +++ ++ + + 33. TL3712 (MT, EC) + + ++ ++ + + 33. TL3712 (MT, EC) + + ++ ++ + + ++ 34. TL8703 (EC, IT, MT, YS) + ++ ++ ++ + + + Spermatocytic seminoma + ++ ++ + + + + Mon-germ cell tumors - - - + + + + 3. TL8588 (DC) + ++ +	31. II 33. TT				+		+		+	+
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	32. 11	L1348 (EC,IT,M1,YS)			+++	++	+++	+	+	+
34. TL8007 (EC,Ir,MT,YS) + +++ +++ 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 + + + + + + 1 <t< td=""><td>33. 11</td><td>L3/12 (M1,EC)</td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>++</td><td></td><td>++</td><td>+</td><td></td><td>+ + +</td></t<>	33. 11	L3/12 (M1,EC)	+	+	++		++	+		+ + +
Spermatocytic seminoma 44. TL8743 + ++++++ + Non-gem cell tumors - + + 3. TL8558 (DC) +++++++ + + 18. TL4224 (L) + +++++++ + 18. TL4224 (L) + +++++++ + 20. TL666i (L) + + + 71. TL540 + ++++++ + 24. TL154) ++++++++++++ +	34. 11	L8007 (EC,IT,MT,YS)	+	++	+++	+	++	+	+	+
44. 11.8743 + ++ ++ + Non-germ cell tumors - + ++ + 3. 71.858 (DC) ++ ++++ + + 18. 71.4224 (L) + ++++ + + 18. 71.4224 (L) + ++++ + + 19. 71.6661 (L) + + + + 12. 71.1540 + +++ + + 24. 71.1541 ++ + + +	Spermat	ocytic seminoma								
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	44. TI	L8743	+	++	+++	+			+	
3. TL8558 (DC) ++ ++ + + 18. TL4224 (L) + ++ + + 20. TL6661 (L) + + + + 21. TL1540 + + + + 24. TL1541 ++ + + +	Non-gen	m cell tumors								
18. TL4224 (L) + ++ + + + 20. TL666i (L) + + + + Testicular parenchyma 7 7 1540 + + 24. TL1540 + ++ + + +	3. TI	L8558 (DC)		++	+++		+		+	+
20. TL6661 (L) + + + Testicular parenchyma - - 12. TL1540 + + + 24. TL1541 ++ + +	18. TI	L4224 (L)	+		+ +		+		+	+
Testicular parenchyma 12. TL 1540 + + + 24. TL 1541 + + +	20. TI	L6661 (L)	+				+	+		
12. TL1540 + ++ + 24. TL1541 ++ + + +	Testicula	ar parenchyma								
24. TL1541 ++ + +	12. TI	L1540	+		++		+			
	24. TI	L1541			+ +		+		+	

Table 6.2. Glycolipids of human germ cell tumors

Results represent a synthesis of thin-layer chromatography orcinol and immunostaining data. The scale is negative (no symbol) to strong positive (+++). Le^{*} antigen was carried on multiple glycolipid species. Abbreviations: CH, choriocarcinoma; CIS/SE, CIS/NS, carcinoma in situ containing testicular parenchyma adjacent to a seminoma and nonseminoma, respectively; DC, dermold cyst; EC, embryonal carcinoma; IF, immunoste teratoma; L, hymphoma of the testis; MT, mature teratoma; YS, yolk sac tumor. 'Four YSs contained minor amounts of non-YS cells, as indicated; WT, testicular Wilms' tumor of germ cell origin.

Glycolipid			Cell type		
	N (2)	CIS/SE (23)	EC (6)	YS (6*)	NS (8)
Globo-series					
CDH	1, +	11, +	6, ++	3, +	6, ++
Gb3		21, ++	6, ++	3, +	6, +
Gb4	2, ++	22, ++	6, +++	3, ++	7, ++
Gb5		12, ++	6, ++	2, ++	5, +
GL7	2, +	23, +++	6, ++	2, ++	7, ++
Lacto-series					
Le ¹		1, +	6, ++	4, ++	6, ++
Ganglio-series					
GD3	1 +	15 ++	2 ±	4 ++	7 + +
GT3	., .	11, +	2, - 1, +	2, +	7, +
_		-		·	·

Table 6.3. Glycolipid expression in human germ cell tumors

The number of samples (of the total number analyzed, indicated in brackets) expressing the indicated marker and the average immunostaining intensity are shown. Glycolipid structures were identified in this report by: i) co-migration on thin-layer chromatography plates with pure glycolipid standards and ii) by immunostaining using specific anti-glycolipid monoclonal antibodies. CIS, carcinoma in situ containing testicular parenchyma; EC, embryonal carcinoma; N, normal testicular parenchyma; NS, nonseminomatous testicular germ cell tumor; SE, seminoma; YS, yolk sac tumor. 'Four YSs contained minor amounts of other nonseminomatous cell types, as indicated in Table 6.2. The results of a testicular Wilms' tumor were not included in the average staining intensity of nonseminomas. Expression is from absent (no symbol) to strong (+++).

populations. Damjanov *et al.* (32) immunohistochemically detected Le^x in the YS cells of tumors containing at least EC and YS components, while pure YSs were not analyzed.

We conclude that pure YSs are characterized by at least lacking Gb5, GL7 and Lex.

Other nonseminomatous TGCTs

Compared to SEs and ECs, the nine (mixed) NSs had reduced levels of globo-series glycolipids, especially Gb3 and Gb5, while CDH and Le^x were found in the majority of the samples. Eight NSs contained GD3 and GT3. The highest ganglioside levels were found in tumors with at least a mature teratoma component. One pure mature teratoma had trace amounts of Gb3, Gb4 and GL7, besides high levels of GD3 and GT3.

Our data on pure ECs and NSs with differentiated components, are in agreement with those reported for the cell line NT2 (3). EC cells express almost exclusively large amounts of globo-series glycolipids (apart from Le^x). The NSs with differentiated components are characterized by a lower expression of the globo-series glycolipids, especially Gb3 and Gb5, expression of the lacto-series glycolipid Le^x in the majority of



Figure 6.3. Speculative model of the development of testicular germ cell tumors from carcinoma in situ, taking into consideration the glycolipid expression patterns of the various tumor types.

the tumors and presence of the gangliosides GD3 and GT3, at the highest levels in tumors with at least a mature teratoma component. These data confirm the morphological observations of the presence of a minor stem cell population in differentiated NSs.

Spermatocytic seminoma, non-germ cell tumors and testicular parenchyma

The only spermatocytic seminoma in our series of primary testicular tumors was clearly distinguishable from all TGCTs in that it did not contain GL7 and Le^x . This supports the contention that spermatocytic seminoma is a separate GCT entity, not derived from CIS cells (34,35).

The dermoid cyst expressed Gb3, Gb4, GL7, GD3 and GT3. One B-cell lymphoma contained some CDH, while the other had low levels of CDH, Gb4, GL7 and Le^x.

In normal testicular parenchyma Gb3 and Gb5 could not be detected. However, Gb4 and GL7 were present, although at lower levels than in CIS-containing parenchyma.

Based on their glycolipid content, the spermatocytic seminoma, non-GCTs and the normal parenchyma of the testis could readily be discriminated from TGCTs and parenchyma containing CIS.

Concluding remarks

Our analysis of the glycolipid content of human primary TGCTs confirms the data obtained on nonseminomatous cell lines (3). Globo-series glycolipids are highly expressed in ECs, while the expression of especially Gb3 and Gb5 is reduced in differentiated nonseminomatous elements. In addition, we show that the globo-series glycolipids are expressed at comparable levels in CIS, SEs and ECs. The expression of

Le^x by ECs allows discrimination between this tumor type and SEs, which do not express this marker. Gangliosides are found in many SEs and almost all differentiated NSs, but are rare in ECs.

These results could be integrated in the speculative model shown in Figure 6.3. Primitive cells, *i.e.* CIS and SE cells, are characterized by globo-series glycolipids. These tumor cells could develop along two pathways. Either they mature (differentiate) in the germ cell lineage and start expressing gangliosides, or they are reprogrammed to become pluripotent EC cells and start expressing lacto-series Le^x . When these reprogrammed cells mature (differentiate) into various lineages they start expressing gangliosides as well.

The present data fit into the linear progression model, but do not prove it. Studies comparing the glycolipid profile of CIS and adjacent tumor, either SE or NS, should be performed to further investigate this model.

Methods

Tumor handling

Fourty-nine orchidectomy specimens, suspected of a TGCT were collected at the operation theater or pathology department of collaborating hospitals. Representative parts of tumor and adjacent normal parenchyma were snap-frozen using liquid nitrogen. The remaining parts were put in culture medium (DMEM/F12, with 103 kU/L penicillin, 103 mg/L streptomycin, 43 mg/L gentamycin, 365 mg/L-glutamin, Gibco, Paisley, UK) and taken to the laboratory for further processing. Tumor diagnosis was based on microscopic interpretation of a hematoxylin and eosin-stained 5 μm frozen tissue section. Fresh representative samples of all tissue components were fixed in 4% (v/v) formalin for paraffin embedding, or snap frozen in liquid nitrogen. Remaining tumor parts were dissociated in culture medium at room temperature, using two crossed scalpel blades. Tissue fragments were allowed to settle in a 50 ml tube in 30 ml culture medium. The supernatant, containing mostly single cells (as analyzed by phase contrast microscopy using a Zeiss Axiovert microscope), was washed twice with culture medium. To the cell suspension 10% (final volume) dimethylsulfoxide was added slowly. The suspension was aliquotted, frozen in a Kryo 10 Series 2 automated freezer (Planer Biomed, Sunbury-on-Thames, UK), and stored in liquid nitrogen.

Tumor characterization

Typing according to the classification of the World Health Organization (7,21) was based on histology and immunohistochemical analysis of expression of germ cell specific alkaline phosphatase (detected with antibodies to placental alkaline phosphatase), α -feto protein, human chorionic gonadotropin (Dako, Glostrup, DK) and cytokeratins 8 and 18 (Beckton Dickinson, San Jose, USA) using representative paraffin and frozen tissue sections (11).

Classification revealed 19 SEs and 19 NSs, the latter comprising five pure ECs, one mature teratoma (MT), five YSs (one pure and four with minor amounts of other nonseminomatous cell types, as indicated in Table 6.2), one testicular Wilms' tumor of germ cell origin (36), and seven mixed tumors. The mixed NSs comprised two tumors

with EC, immature teratoma (IT), MT and YS, one with IT, MT, YS and choriocarcinoma, one with MT and YS, and one with IT, MT and YS. Separate tumor nodules were used from two other mixed tumors; one with EC, IT, MT and YS besides EC with MT, the other with two SE nodules besides an EC component. The separate samples from these two tumors are referred to as T_1 , T_2 and T_3 (for the latter), and are regarded as individual tumors. Besides the above mentioned tumors, samples of two normal parenchyma with spermatogenesis and of two parenchyma with abundant CIS were analyzed, as were a spermatocytic seminoma, one pure YS (TL37R21) derived from a xenografted mixed NS (TL37), one dermoid cyst and two testicular B-cell lymphomas.

Lymphocyte depletion

Cryopreserved single cell suspensions from five SEs, containing SE cells and lymphocytes, were rapidly thawed at 37°C, washed in 10 ml culture medium, and counted. The suspensions were treated with a 2.5 fold excess (relative to the total cell number) of magnetic beads coated with anti-CD2 monoclonal antibody (Dynal, Skoyen, N) to deplete lymphocytes. After 15-20 min incubation at room temperature with gentle shaking, 4 ml of culture medium was added, and the beads were removed using a magnetic particle collector (Dynal). The supernatant, containing enriched SE cells was removed. The beads were washed twice with culture medium and all supernatants were pooled. Removal of the lymphocytes was verified by microscopic examination of a cytospin preparation with hematoxylin and eosin staining. After treatment with magnetic beads, all suspensions contained less than 15% lymphocytes. Similar volumes of packed cells from untreated or beads-treated samples were used for glycolipid extraction.

Lyophilization and glycolipid extraction

The SE cell suspensions (either treated with magnetic beads or not) and the frozen tumor blocks were lyophilized overnight in a Freeze Mobile 12SL (Virtis Sentry, Gardiner, USA). Upon lyophilization, samples were sent to Philadelphia in numbered tubes, without information on tumor histology to assure an objective assay. Glycolipids were extracted from an approximately equal volume of packed tumor cells using isopropyl alcohol:hexane:water (55:25:20, v/v/v), as previously described (22). Total lipid extracts were partitioned into an upper and lower phase according to the method of Folch-Pi (23). The upper phase was desalted using C18 reverse phase columns (Analytichem, Harbor City, USA).

Glycolipid analysis

Major glycolipids were detected using orcinol staining. Specific glycolipids were identified by co-migration with pure glycolipid standards and by immunostaining with specific monoclonal anti-carbohydrate antibodies (4,5). Briefly, 5 μ l of each glycolipid sample was streaked onto Whatman HP-FK silica gel plates and subjected to ascending chromatography using a solvent system of chloroform:methanol:water (50:40:10 v/v/v) containing 0.05% (w/v) calcium chloride. After drying, the thin-layer chromatography plates were coated with 0.5% (w/v) polyisobutyl-methacrylate (Aldrich, Milwaukee,

USA) in diethyl ether for 1 min, blocked for 2 hr with 5% bovine serum albumin (Sigma, St. Louis, USA) in phosphate-buffered saline, and then reacted with primary antibody overnight at 4°C. Bound antibody was detected using a 2 hr incubation at 4°C with alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat anti-mouse antibody (HyClone, Logan, USA) diluted 1:1000. Color reaction was obtained through incubation with bromochloroindolyl phosphate (Fisher Biotech, New Jersey, USA) and nitroblue tetrazolium (Sigma) for 1 hr at room temperature (37).

Monoclonal antibodies

Anti-carbohydrate monoclonal antibodies (MAbs) were obtained and used as described previously (4). Gb3 was detected using MAb 1A4-E10 (4); Gb4 and Gb5 were detected using MAb MC630 to SSEA-3 (38); GL7 was detected using MAb MC813 to SSEA-4 (39); Le^x was detected using MAb MC480 to SSEA-1 (40,41); GD3 was detected using MAb R-24 (42); GT3 was detected using MAb A2B5 (43); The glycolipid carbohydrate structures recognized by these reagents are listed in Table 6.1. Gangliosides are designated according to the nomenclature of Svennerholm (44). Glycolipids are designated according to the recommandations of the IUPAC Nomenclature Committee (45).

Acknowledgements

The work described in this report was supported by the Dutch Cancer Society Grant DDHK 91-19 and a Dutch Cancer Society Travel Grant to R.A.O. Collaborating urologists and pathologists in the south-western part of the Netherlands are thanked for supplying tumor samples. Purchase of a CCD camera and screen and of a biohazard flowhood was supported by the Nijbakker-Morra Foundation. We acknowledge Dr. Bloppoel (Dept. Chemical Pathology, Erasmus University, Rotterdam) for lyophilization of the tumor material.

References

- 1. Andrews PW, Goodfellow PN, Shevinsky LH, et al. Cell-surface antigens of a clonal human embryonal carcinoma cell line: morphological and antigenic differentiation in culture. Int J Cancer 29:523, 1982.
- 2. Andrews PW, Fenderson BA, Hakomori S. Human embryonal carcinoma cells and their differentiation in culture. Int J Androl 10:95, 1987.
- 3. Wenk J, Andrews PW, Casper J, *et al.* Glycolipids of germ cell tumors: Extended globo-series glycolipids are a hallmark of human embryonal carcinoma cells. Int J Cancer 58:108, 1994.
- 4. Fenderson BA, Andrews PW, Nudelman E, *et al.* Glycolipid core structure switching from globo to lacto and ganglioseries during retinoic acid-induced differentiation of TERA-2 derived human embryonal carcinoma cells. Dev Biol 122:21, 1987.
- 5. Andrews PW, Nudelman E, Hakomori S, et al. Different patterns of glycolipid antigens are expressed following differentiation of TERA-2 human embryonal carcinoma cells induced by retinoic acid, hexamethylene bisacetamide (HMBA) or bromodeoxyuridine (BUdR). Differentiation 43:131, 1990.

- 6. Pierce GB, Abell MR. Embryonal carcinoma of the testis. Pathol Annu 5:27, 1970.
- 7. Mostofi FK. Tumour markers and pathology of testicular tumours. In: Progress and controversies in oncological urology, Liss, AR, New York: 69-87, 1984.
- Sesterhenn IA. The role of intratubular malignant germ cells in the histogenesis of germ cell tumors. In: Proceedings of the 2nd germ cell tumor conference, eds Jones WG, Milford Ward A, Anderson CK. Leeds: 25-35, 1985.
- 9. Friedman NB. The comparative morphogenesis of extragenital and gonadal teratoid tumors. Cancer 4:265, 1951.
- Oliver RTD. HLA phenotype and clinicopathological behaviour of germ cell tumours: possible evidence for clonal evolution from seminomas to nonseminomas. Int J Androl 10:85, 1987.
- 11. Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, et al. Ploidy of primary germ cell tumors of the testis. Pathogenetic and clinical relevance. Lab Invest 60:14, 1989.
- 12. Oosterhuis JW, Looijenga LHJ. The biology of human germ cell tumours: Retrospective speculations and new prospectives. Eur Urol 23:245, 1993.
- 13. De Jong B, Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, et al. Pathogenesis of adult testicular germ cell tumors: A cytogenetic model. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 48:143, 1990.
- 14. Oliver RTD. Clues from natural history and results of treatment supporting the monoclonal origin of germ cell tumours. Cancer Surv 9:333, 1990.
- 15. Czernobilsky B. Differentiation patterns in human testicular germ cell tumours. Virchows Arch A Path Anat and Histol 419:77, 1991.
- 16. Fosså SD, Nesland JM, Pettersen EO, et al. DNA ploidy in primary testicular cancer. Br J Cancer 64:948, 1991.
- 17. Czaja JT, Ulbright TM. Evidence for the transformation of seminoma to yolk sac tumor, with histogenetic considerations. Am J Clin Pathol 97:468, 1992.
- 18. El-Naggar AK, Ro JY, McLemore D, et al. DNA ploidy in testicular germ cell neoplasms: Histogenetic and clinical implications. Am J Surg Pathol 16:611, 1992.
- 19. Looijenga LHJ, Gillis AJM, Van Putten WLJ, *et al.* In situ numeric analysis of centromeric regions of chromosomes 1, 12, and 15 of seminomas, nonseminomatous germ cell tumors, and carcinoma in situ of human testis. Lab Invest 68:211, 1993.
- 20. Skakkebæk NE, Berthelsen JG, Giwercman A, et al. Carcinoma-in-situ of the testis: possible origin from gonocytes and precursor of all types of germ cell tumours exept spermatocytoma. Int J Androl 10:19, 1987.
- 21. Mostofi FK. Pathology of germ cell tumors of testis. A progress report. Cancer 45:1735, 1980.
- 22. Kannagi R, Nudelman E, Levery SB, *et al.* A series of human erythrocyte glycosphingolipids reacting to the monoclonal antibody directed to a developmentally regulated antigen, SSEA-1. J Biol Chem 257:14865, 1982.
- 23. Folch-Pi J, Arsove S, Meath JA. Isolation of brain strandin, a new type of large molecule tissue component. J Biol Chem 19:819, 1951.
- 24. Rettig WJ, Cordon-Carlo C, Ng JSC, *et al.* High-molecular-weight glycoproteins of human teratocarcinoma defined by monoclonal antibodies to carbohydrate determinants. Cancer Res 45:815, 1985.
- 25. Motzer RJ, Reuter VE, Cordon-Cardo C, et al. Blood group-related antigens in human germ cell tumors. Cancer Res 48:5342, 1988.
- 26. Ohyama C, Fukushi Y, Satoh M, et al. Changes in glycolipid expression in human testicular tumor. Int J Cancer 45:1040, 1990.
- 27. Ohyama C, Orikasa S, Satoh M, et al. Globotriaosyl ceramide glycolipid in seminoma: Its clinicopathological importance in differentiation from testicular malignant lymphoma. J

Urol 148:72, 1992.

- 28. Olie RA, Looijenga LHJ, Boerrigter L, et al. N- and KRAS mutations in human testicular germ cell tumors: incidence and possible biological implications. Genes Chromosom Cancer 12:110, 1995.
- 29. Olie RA, Looijenga LHJ, Dekker MC, et al. Heterogeneity in the in vitro survival and proliferation of human seminoma cells. Br J Cancer 71:13, 1995.
- 30. Von Keitz AT, Riedmiller H, Neumann K, *et al.* Establishment and characterization of a seminoma cell-line (S2). Invest Urol 1995. In press.
- 31. Fenderson BA, Radin N, Andrews PW. Differentiation antigens of human germ cell tumours: Distribution of carbohydrate epitopes on glycolipids and glycoproteins analyzed using PDMP, an inhibitor of glycolipid synthesis. Eur Urol 23:30, 1993.
- 32. Damjanov I, Fox N, Knowles BB, et al. Immunohistochemical localization of murine stage-specific embryonic antigens in human testicular germ cell tumors. Am J Path 108:225, 1982.
- 33. Pera MF, Blasco Lafita MJ, Mills J. Cultured stem-cells from human testicular teratomas: the nature of human embryonal carcinoma, and its comparison with two types of yolk-sac carcinoma. Int J Cancer 40:334, 1987.
- 34. Cummings OW, Ulbright TM, Eble JN, et al. Spermatocytic seminoma: an immunohistochemical study. Hum Pathol 25:54, 1994.
- 35. Burke AP, Mostofi FK. Spermatocytic seminoma. A clinicopathologic study of 79 cases. J Urol Pathol 1:21, 1993.
- 36. Gillis AJM, Oosterhuis JW, Schipper MEI, et al. Origin and Biology of a Testicular Wilms' Tumor. Genes Chromosom Cancer 11:126, 1994.
- 37. Harlow, E. and Lane, D. Antibodies. A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press: Cold Spring Harbor, 1988.
- 38. Kannagi R, Levery SB, Ishigami F, *et al.* New globoseries glycosphingolipids in human teratocarcinoma reactive with the monoclonal antibody directed to a developmentally regulated antigen, stage-specific embryonic antigen 3. J Biol Chem 258:8934, 1983.
- 39. Kannagi R, Cochran NA, Ishigami F, *et al.* Stage-specific embryonic antigens (SSEA-3 and -4) are epitopes of a unique globo-series ganglioside isolated from human teratocarcinoma cells. EMBO J 2:2355, 1983.
- 40. Solter D, Knowles BB. Monoclonal antibody defining a stage-specific mouse embryonic antigen (SSEA-1). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 75:5565, 1978.
- 41. Gooi HC, Feizi T, Kapadia A, *et al.* Stage-specific embryonic antigen involves $\alpha 1 \rightarrow 3$ fucosylated type 2 blood group chains. Nature 292:156, 1981.
- 42. Dippold WG, Knuth A, Meyer zum Buschenfelde K-H. Inhibition of human melanoma cell growth in vitro by monoclonal anti-GD3-ganglioside antibody. Cancer Res 44:806, 1984.
- 43. Eisenbarth GS, Walsh FS, Nirenberg M. Monoclonal antibody to a plasma membrane antigen of neurons. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 76:4913, 1979.
- 44. Svennerholm L. The gangliosides. J Lipid Res 5:145, 1964.
- 45. IUPAC-IUB. Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. Biochem J 171:21, 1978.

Chapter 7

SEMINOMAS OF THE CANINE TESTIS; COUNTERPART OF SPERMATOCYTIC SEMINOMA OF MEN?

L.H.J. Looijenga, R.A. Olie, I. van der Gaag, F.J. van Sluijs, J. Matoska, J. Ploem-Zaaijer, C. Knepflé, J.W. Oosterhuis

Modified from Lab Invest 74, 490-496, 1994

Background: Dogs develop germ cell tumors of the testis at a relatively high rate. It is not known to what degree these tumors resemble various human testicular neoplasms.

Experimental design: The epidemiology and morphology of a series of spontaneous canine testicular tumors, collected between 1985 and 1991, was analyzed, and compared with human testicular germ cell tumors. DNA content analysis of representative samples was performed using flow cytometry and image cytometry. Eight human spermatocytic seminomas were studied in parallel.

Results: All canine tumors had the histopathologic features reported as typical for dog testicular seminomas. These tumors could show both an intratubular and an invasive component. Most of them were pure (78%), while they could be combined with a Leydig cell tumor, a Sertoli cell tumor, or both. No somatic, placental or yolk sac cells were identified, and there was no carcinoma *in situ*. A bimodal age distribution, with a peak around 1 year of age and between 4 and 16 years of age, was found for all pure and mixed testicular tumors, except for those composed of a Leydig cell and a seminoma component. These tumors were all present in dogs older than 7 years, being significantly older (p < 0.01) than dogs with a pure tumor of either type. All Sertoli cell and Leydig cell tumors were diploid. No consistent peritriploid DNA content, characteristic of human testicular germ cell tumors, was found for canine seminomas, which most often had a diploid DNA content. Human spermatocytic seminomas always contained diploid tumor cells, and showed a relatively low number of high ploidy cells, comparable to canine seminomas of the testis.

Conclusions: The so-called seminomas of the canine testis are tumors of old age. Histologically, these tumors are composed of a single cell type with some variation without evidence of differentiation. It is proposed that canine seminomas correspond to human spermatocytic seminomas. It is thought that the Leydig elements in these tumors represent a reactive change rather than biphasic differentiation of a single stem cell capable of germinal and sex-cord cell development.

Introduction

The tumors of the human adult testis, comprising approximately 95% germ cell tumors (GCTs) and 5% gonadal stromal tumors, are in general rare tumors (1-3% of all cancers in males). In spite of this, these testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs) are the most common malignancy in young men, and a still increasing incidence is reported (1).

Multidisciplinary research resulted in increasing understanding of the biology of these tumors. Clinico-pathologically they can be divided into seminomas (SEs) (50%) and nonseminomatous TGCTs (NSs) (40%), and those composed of both histologies, the combined tumors (CTs) (10%) (2,3). They all originate from carcinoma *in situ* (CIS) (4), which can frequently be found in the adjacent parenchyma of an invasive tumor (5 for review). Polyploidization is suggested as an early event in the pathogenesis because of the consistent peritriploidy of these tumors as well as of CIS (6-9). Evolution of these tumors is most probably associated with net loss of (parts of) chromosomes (6,10 for review). The majority of human TGCTs are clinically manifest at postpubertal age, with a median age for NSs of 25 year, for SEs of 40 year, and for



Figure 7.1. Representative hematoxylin and eosin-stained tissue sections showing the morphology of canine seminoma (A, x640), an intratubular (B) and an invasive component (C) of the same case (x160). Note the lymphocytic infiltrates in the invasive tumor.

CTs in between the two (1,6,10).

To study the factor(s) involved in the initiation, promotion, and progression of human TGCTs, a proper animal model would be of great value. The only available and intensely studied model, the murine teratocarcinomas (spontaneous or induced), is not satisfactory because it lacks SE and CIS (11). In addition, the spontaneous tumors in this model develop prepubertally. In general, domestic animals show a low incidence of TGCT-like tumors (11), with the exception of dogs, who show an incidence even higher than that in humans (1,3,12,13). To address the question whether canine testis tumors are a proper model for human TGCTs, we studied the morphology, epidemiology, and DNA content of a large series of spontaneous canine testicular tumors.

Experimental design

A series of 187 testicular tumors of dogs collected at the Veterinary Faculty of the University of Utrecht between 1985 and 1991 was included in this study. Reexamination of the representative hematoxylin and eosin-stained paraffin sections of 106 tumors, supposed to contain at least one seminoma component, showed no discrepancies with the original diagnosis. Therefore, the tumors not re-examined (n=10), and reported to contain a seminoma according to the original diagnosis, were also included in this study. All samples were thoroughly histologically screened for the presence of NS-like as well as CIS-like components. In addition, the presence of nongerm cell tumor components, *e.g.* Sertoli cell and/or Leydig cell tumors, was scored. The age of the affected dogs (when available) was studied in correlation with the histology of the tumor.

Because of the possible pitfalls of DNA flow cytometry (FCM) for DNA content



measurements, *e.g.* inability to distinguish diploid and tetraploid tumor cells from normal host cells, and especially in paraffin-embedded tissue the risk of missing minor aneuploid cell populations (14,15), we also used image cytometry (IC) in this study. This technique solves the latter problems, but results in a lower stem line resolution due to the lower number of nuclei analyzed. Using both approaches, DNA content analysis was performed on representative samples of different canine testicular tumors. The percentage of hyperpentaploid cells, determined by IC, was compared with the FCM data. In addition, eight human spermatocytic seminomas (SSs), tumors composed of more mature germ cells with a different pathogenesis than TGCTs (16 for review), were analyzed.

Results and discussion

For morphological and epidemiological reasons, the spontaneous or induced murine teratocarcinomas are less suitable as models for human TGCTs (1,3,4,10,11,17,18). We suggest that they are the counterparts of GCTs of the human infantile testis (19 for review). In addition to mice, other animals show a low incidence of germ cell tumors, except dogs (11 for review). We studied the morphology (n=116), epidemiology (n=187), and ploidy (n=33) of spontaneous testicular germ cell tumors of dogs to analyse whether these tumors are a proper model for human TGCTs.

Morphology

The tumors of our series, as well as the nonincluded tumors available at the Pathology Department of the Veterinary Faculty of the University of Utrecht, the Netherlands, showed no nonseminomatous components, in agreement with earlier



Figure 7.2. Schematic representation of the age (years) at time of presentation of the different histologic categories of canine testicular tumors; containing at least a seminoma component (A); without a seminoma component (B). (SE, seminoma; SER, Sertoli cell tumor; LEY, Leydig cell tumor).

publications (20 for review), but in contrast to the reported intracranial canine germ cell tumors (21-23). Neither was carcinoma *in situ* identified in the parenchyma adjacent to the canine testicular tumors. All testicular germ cell tumors in dogs were morphologically identical seminomas, showing solid sheets of moderately pleomorphic mononuclear cells, with round to ovoid nuclei, a dense chromatine structure and a single large nucleolus. The cells showed a moderate amount of basophilic cytoplasm and usually distinct cell borders (Figure 7.1A). Identical seminoma cells could grow within the seminiferous tubules (Figure 7.1B) (intratubular variant) or as invasive tumor (Figure 7.1C). Lymphocytic infiltrates, localized in the stromal compartment of the tumor were distributed throughout the invasive tumors, but also frequently in the surroundings of an intratubular seminoma component. In 95% of the specimens containing invasive seminomas (n=79), of which interpretable adjacent parenchyma was available, an intratubular component could be detected, which was most often multifocal. Typically, the intratubular seminoma cells occupied the whole cross section of the tubules. Multifocal origin for seminomas was earlier described (24).

Epidemiology

In contrast to the rather low overall incidence of human TGCTs (1 to 3%), a 10 times higher incidence of testicular germ cell tumors in dogs is reported (1,12,13,25). Testicular germ cell tumors in dogs and humans share certain epidemiological features, in particular, the risk factor cryptorchidism (26-28). The incidence of seminomas and gonadal stromal tumors in our series is summarized in Table 7.1, showing that 38% (n=71) were Sertoli cell and/or Leydig cell tumors, while the remaining (n=116, 62%) contained at least one seminoma component. Most seminomas were pure (77.6%), whereas some were combined with gonadal stromal tumors. In contrast to the
Ploidy	Histology																	
	inv se			intrat se		inv/intrat se		Leydig		Sertoli		SS						
	FC	M -	1C +	FC	M -	IC +	FCI	м -	د +	FC	M .	IC +	FC	м -	IС +	FC	M	IC +
díploid peridiploid total	7 4 11	5 0 5	2 2 4	9 3 12	5 1 6	0 0 0	14 2 16	0 0 0	0 0 0	4 0 4	2 0 2	0 0 0	6 0 6	2 0 2	0 0 0	5 0 5	4 0 4	1 0 1
hyperdiploid hypotetraploid	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0.	0 0	0 0	0 0	ו 2	0 0	1 2

Table 7.2. Summary of the ploidy analysis of the canine testicular tumors and human spermatocytic seminomas using flow cytometry (FCM) and the presence of hyperpentaploid cells as measured by image cytometry (IC).

Abbreviations: inv se, invasive seminoma; intrat se, intratubular seminoma; inv/intrat se, mixed invasive and intratubular seminoma; Leydig, Leydig cell tumor; Sertoli, Sertoli cell tumor; SS, human spermatocytic seminoma; FCM, DNA flow cytometry; IC, image cytometry; -, less than 0.5% hyperpentaploid cells; +, more than 0.5% hyperpentaploid cells.

rarity of the combination of Sertoli and/or Leydig cell tumors with human TGCTs (29), this combination was found in 22.4% in this series of canine tumors, in agreement with earlier reports (13,27). Our results (not shown) confirm the reported histologic similarities between gonadal stromal tumors of the canine and human testis (11,20).

The distribution of tumor histologies in our series with at least a seminoma is similar to that in the subgroup of which the age at presentation is known (not shown). Within this latter group (Figure 7.2A), two peaks of incidence for tumors composed of only a seminoma or a seminoma mixed with a Sertoli cell tumor were identified, the first at 1 year of age (n=8), and the second (n=44) after 3 years of age. A bimodal age distribution was also suggested by the data of Innes (25). The peak of incidence for seminomas, around the 10th year of age is in agreement with other studies (27,30-32). Pure Sertoli cell and pure Leydig cell tumors, or the combinations (collected within the same time period between 1985 and 1991), also show a bimodal age distribution (Figure 7.2B). The dogs with a mixed seminoma and Leydig cell tumor (mean 12.1 years \pm 2.6, n=10) were significantly older than the dogs with the purecounterparts (seminoma: 8.5 years \pm 3.7, n=43; Leydig cell tumors: 8.7 years \pm 4.9, n=29) (Mann-Whitney U test; p < 0.01). This suggests a secondary development of those Leydig cell tumors which are mixed with a seminoma, possibly due to a prolonged gonadotropin drive resulting from atrophy induced by the seminoma component (33). Therefore, it is questionable whether the Leydig cell components are neoplastic or hyperplastic, a theme already discussed some 50 years ago (25 for review).

DNA content

Because of the complementary value of FCM and IC for DNA content analysis (14,15), we used both techniques on representative samples of canine testicular tumors. All controls (six normal parenchyma and five epididymis samples) showed similar



Figure 7.3. Representative examples of a DNA content analysis using flow cytometry (FCM) and image cytometry (IC) of canine testicular seminoma cells, showing a diploid tumor without hyperpentaploid cells (A); a diploid tumor with hyperpentaploid cells (B); and a hyperdiploid tumor with hyperpentaploid cells (C).

results using both approaches (not shown). Hyperpentaploid cells were found in less than 0.5%, in the same range as published (34 for review). The results obtained by FCM (DNA-index) and IC (ratio of hyperpentaploid cells) are summarized in Table 7.2. A high G2M population was found in all samples studied by FCM. The stem line data of the tumors derived from FCM are in agreement with the IC DNA-index measurements when obvious tumor populations could be identified (not shown). Three representative examples are shown in Figure 7.3; a diploid seminoma without hyperpentaploid cells (A), a diploid seminoma with hyperpentaploid cells (B), and a hyperdiploid seminoma with hyperpentaploid cells (C). Ploidy analysis showed that Sertoli and Leydig cell tumors, either pure or combined with other components, were always diploid. Less than 0.5% of hyperpentaploid cells was present.

FCM showed hyperdiploidy in 4 out of 11 invasive and 3 out of 12 intratubular seminomas. In addition, 2 out of 16 samples with both intratubular and invasive seminoma components were hyperdiploid. Both hyperdiploid invasive seminomas studied by IC contained hyperpentaploid cells. In addition, IC revealed a heterogeneous DNA content in two diploid invasive seminomas by FCM, with the presence of hyperpentaploid cells. The diploidy of five intratubular seminomas was confirmed using IC, and no hyperpentaploid cells were detected. The presence of hyperpentaploid cells was already suggested by the highly pleomorphic cells detected by morphological screening (illustrated in Figures 7.1B and C). No correlation between ploidy and age



Figure 7.4. Two representative examples of a diploid (A) and an aneuploid (B) human spermatocytic seminoma, analyzed by image cytometry.

of the dog or histology of the tumor was found. After correction for background (0.5% hyperpentaploid cells), four invasive seminomas showed the presence of hyperpentaploid cells (range 0.5-5.9\%, mean 2.9) (not shown). This is in contrast with data on human SEs and NSs (unpublished data), showing a relatively high frequency of hyperpentaploid cells, and a consistently near triploid DNA content (6-8).

Human spermatocytic seminomas

Because of the higher incidence of testicular seminomas in older dogs, as well as the absence of carcinoma *in situ* and nonseminomas, we hypothesize that these tumors are similar to human SSs. This tumor shows the histology of more mature spermatocytic cells, and has a different pathogenesis than TGCTs (16,35). Cryptorchidism is not reported as a risk factor (36). Ploidy may be an informative parameter to support our hypothesis. Thus far, published data on ploidy of SSs are discordant. One IC study reported five diploid, three tetraploid and three aneuploid SSs (36). While using the same technique, a consistent aneuploidy is found in another study (n=7) (37). One FCM study reported 33% diploid and 67% aneuploid SSs (n=9) (38). In addition, 57% were also found to be aneuploid (two near diploid, one tetraploid and one aneuploid) using FCM (35). In addition to our study (this chapter), a comparative DNA content analysis using both IA and FCM of SSs was recently published (39). All three SSs included were aneuploid, but diploid tumor cells were present. We performed IC on eight SSs (see Table 7.2), of which three were aneuploid (one hyperdiploid and two hypotetraploid) and five were diploid using FCM (35,38). Two

representative examples are illustrated in Figure 7.4, showing a diploid sample without hyperpentaploid cells (A), and an aneuploid sample (B), with hyperpentaploid cells. No discrepancies in ploidy were present between the FCM and IC data (not shown). Four out of eight SSs samples contained more that 0.5% hyperpentaploid cells (mean 2.1%, range 0.5 to 5.6%). The presence of hyperpentaploid cells is concordant with the histology of this tumor (40). The specific keratin expression pattern in human SSs (cytoplasmatic punctate) (40) might be an additional marker.

Concluding remarks

Histologically, no carcinoma *in situ* and nonseminomatous components have been found in this large series of canine testicular germ cell tumors. The seminomas clinically present at a relative high age, and are combined with sex cord elements in approximately 25% of the cases. DNA content analysis pointed to a similarity of canine seminomas and human SSs. This is supported by the benign behavior of human SSs (16 for review) and canine seminomas, showing metastases in 12.5% according to data of the Department of Pathology of the Veterinary Faculty of the University of Utrecht, and 6 to 11% according to the literature (41). In contrast, human SEs present with metastases in 20 to 30% (42).

Our findings are in favor of the hypothesis, already put forward in the early 60s (30), that canine seminomas are more similar to human SSs than to human SEs. Therefore, we propose to reclassify canine testicular seminomas as spermatocytic seminoma.

Methods

Histology

One hundred and eighty seven spontaneous canine testicular tumors collected at the Veterinary Faculty, University of Utrecht (The Netherlands) from 1985 through 1991, were classified according to the World Health Organization classification (3,13) on the basis of representative paraffin hematoxylin and eosin-stained slides. Histologically, the following pure or combined tumors (n=187) were distinguished: seminomas (intratubular or invasive), Sertoli cell tumor and Leydig cell tumor. The slides of 106 tumors containing a seminoma component were reviewed (10 were not available, *i.e.* eight seminomas and two seminomas/Sertoli cell tumors according to the original diagnosis). The age of 62 seminoma-bearing dogs of which the histologic diagnosis was checked was known.

Single parameter DNA flow cytometry

Representative samples (n=49) of all histological tumor types of 33 cases were analyzed by DNA flow cytometry (FCM); *i.e.* 12 intratubular, 11 invasive and 16 combined intratubular and invasive seminoma components, four Leydig cell tumors and six Sertoli cell tumors. In addition, six normal and five epididymis samples were measured. A 5- μ m thick hematoxylin and eosin-stained slide was used for a histologic check for the tumor components processed for FCM. Depending on the amount of material, 2 or 3 50- μ m thick sections were used for single cell isolation. Either

complete tissue sections were used, or parts of tissue sections in which a single component was isolated. Flow cytometry was carried out as described (43) with some minor modifications (based on 44). Briefly, tissue sections were deparaffinated, rehydrated by sequential washes in 100, 95, 70, and 50% (v/v) ethanol, and stored in distilled water overnight at room temperature. Dissociation was performed for 30 min at 37°C using 1 ml 1% (w/v) pepsine (Sigma Chemical Company, St. Louis Missouri) in 0.9% NaCl solution, pH 1.5, while vortexing every 5 min. Isolated cells were washed in buffered saline solution, centrifugated at 1,000xg for 5 min, and passed through a 100- μ m filter. After another washing step, the pellet was resuspended while vortexing in 250 µl solution A (low salt stain: containing 3% PEG 8000, 0.05 mg/ml of propidium iodide, 180 units/ml of RNAse A, 0.1% Triton X-100, 4 µmol/ml sodium citrate) and incubated for 20 min at 37°C, after which 250 µl solution B (containing 3% PEG 8000, 0.05 mg/ml of propidium iodide, 0.1% Triton X-100, 400 µmol/ml sodium citrate) was added, and stored in the dark at 4°C, overnight. Before analysis, the suspensions were passed through a 50-µm pore filter (Stokvis & Smits B.V., Haarlem, The Netherlands). Cell analysis was performed on a FACSCAN flow cytometer (Becton Dickinson, Mountain View, California), with interface, and "Consort 30" data acquisition (Becton Dickinson).

Analysis of the FCM data was only performed when sufficient numbers of normal host cells were present, as judged from the hematoxylin and eosin-stained slide, to assure the position of the diploid stem line. When different histologic components were present within one specimen, the ploidy of these different cell populations was analyzed by carving the paraffin sections before processing in such a manner that one component was enriched as compared with the others. This allowed the assignment of an enlarged peak in the flow histogram to the enriched cell population. DNA content is expressed as the DNA index, *i.e.* the ratio of propidium iodide intensity of the modal G0/G1 peak of the aneuploid population and the modal G0/G1 peak of the diploid normal cells in the suspension. A diploid cell population has, by definition, a DNA index of 1.0.

Image cytometry

In addition to FCM, IC was done on 16 total and 17 purified seminoma samples of 15 cases; *i.e.* 6 intratubular, 9 invasive, as well as 2 Leydig cell and 2 Sertoli cell tumors. A further 11 testis samples (6 normal parenchyma and 5 epididymis samples) without tumor were studied, as well as eight human SSs.

One 50- μ m section, adjacent to the sections used for FCM, was prepared for IC. Similar to FCM preparation, the sections were deparaffinated and rehydrated using decreasing ethanol concentrations. Subsequently, the sections were enzyme-treated with 0.05% pronase (Sigma) during 30 min at 37°C. The reaction was stopped with cold phosphate-buffered saline. The cell suspension was then filtrated and centrifuged. The supernatant was replaced by 2% (g/w) polyethylene glycol in 50% ethanol until a concentration of about 20,000 cells/ml was reached. Monolayer preparations were then made by cytocentrifugation of 1 ml of the cell suspension. These preparations were air-dried and stored at 4°C until staining (45). For the DNA measurements, Feulgen AzurA (Chroma, Germany) staining was used. Image cytometry was carried out with

LEYTAS, as previously described (46). Briefly, LEYTAS integrates a microscope with automated functions (Autoplan, Leica, Germany) and an image analysis computer (MIAC; Leica). The image cytometer is fully automated and enables cell selection at low magnification and measurement of selected objects at high magnification. In addition, the high magnification images are stored and displayed on a television monitor. The procedure in the present investigation consisted of selection and measurement of all epithelial cells. Subsequently, the preparation was screened for cells with higher density and size. The procedure was finished when either the whole preparation had been screened or when the maximum number of objects (n=320) had been selected, LEYTAS cytometry includes meticulous artefact rejection to remove falsely selected objects (e.g. overlapping nuclei). In addition, the few remaining artefacts were removed by visual evaluation of the stored images. Thus the obtained histograms were based on single cells only. Integrated optical density histograms were converted into DNA histograms by using the integrated optical density of the normal cell population as a reference value. For the present investigation, the ratio of the number of hyperpentaploid cells and the total number of cells was compared with the stem line determination by FCM.

References

- 1. Swerdlow AJ. The epidemiology of testicular cancer. Eur Urol 23:35, 1993.
- 2. Pugh RCB. Combined tumours. Pathology of the testis, ed Pugh RCB. Blackwell, Oxford: 245-258, 1976.
- 3. Mostofi FK, Sesterhenn IA, Davis CJ. Immunopathology of germ cell tumors of the testis. Sem Diagn Pathol 4:320, 1987.
- 4. Skakkebæk NE, Berthelsen JG, Giwercman A, *et al.* Carcinoma-in-situ of the testis: possible origin from gonocytes and precursor of all types of germ cell tumours except spermatocytoma. Int J Androl 10:19, 1987.
- 5. Mumperow E, Lauke H, Holstein AF, et al. Further practical experiences in the recognition and management of carcinoma in situ of the testis. Urol Int 48:162, 1992.
- 6. Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, et al. Ploidy of primary germ cell tumors of the testis: Pathogenetic and Clinical Relevance. Lab Invest 60:14, 1989.
- 7. Fosså SD, Nesland JM, Pettersen EO, et al. DNA ploidy in primary testicular cancer. Br J Cancer 64:948, 1991.
- 8. El Naggar AK, Ro JY, McLemore D, et al. DNA ploidy in testicular germ cell neoplasms. Histogenetic and clinical implications. Am J Surg Pathol 16:611, 1992.
- 9. De Graaff WE, Dam A, De Jong B, et al. Ploidy of carcinoma in situ and invasive components of germ cell tumors of the testis. Lab Invest 66:166, 1992.
- 10. De Jong B, Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, et al. Pathogenesis of adult testicular germ cell tumors: a cytogenetic model. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 48:143, 1990.
- 11. Damjanov I. Spontaneous and experimental testicular tumors in animals. In: Pathology of the testis and its adnexa, eds Talerman A, Roth LM. Churchill Livingstone: 193-206, 1986.
- 12. Dorn CR, Taylor DON, Schneider R, et al. Survey of animal neoplasms in Alameda and Contra Costa Counties, California. II Cancer morbidity in dogs and cats from Alameda county. J Natl Cancer Inst 40:307, 1968.
- 13. Nielsen SW, Lein DH. VI Tumors of the testis. International Histological Classification of Tumours in Domestic Animals. Bull WHO 50:71, 1974.

- 14. Kowal-Vern A, Gonzalez-Crussi F, Turner J, et al. Flow and image cytometric DNA analysis in rhabdomyosarcoma. Cancer Res 50:6023, 1990.
- 15. McFadden PW, Clowry LJ, Daehnert K, *et al.* Image analysis confirmation of DNA aneuploidy in flow cytometric distributions having a wide coefficient of variation of the G0/G1 peak. Am J Clin Pathol 93:637, 1990.
- Burke AP, Mostofi FK. Spermatocytic seminoma. A clinicopathological study of 79 cases. J Urol Pathol 1:21, 1993.
- 17. Damjanov I, Damjanov A, Solter D. Production of teratocarcinomas from embryos transplanted to extra-uterine sites. In: Teratocarcinomas and embryonic stem cells: a practical approach, ed Robertson E. IRL Press Limited, Oxford: 1-18, 1987.
- Walt H, Oosterhuis JW, Stevens LC. Experimental testicular germ cell tumorigenesis in mouse strains with and without spontaneous tumours differs from development of germ cell tumours of the adult human testis. Int J Androl 16:267, 1993.
- 19. Oosterhuis JW, Looijenga LHJ. The biology of human germ cell tumours: retrospective speculations and new prospectives. Eur Urol 23:245, 1993.
- 20. Cotchin E. Spontaneous and experimentally-induced testicular tumours in animals. In: Pathology of the testis, ed Pugh RCB. Blackwell Scientific Publications: 371-408, 1976.
- 21. Patnaik AK, Nafe LA. Intracranial teratocarcinoma in a dog. Vet Pathol 17:764, 1980.
- 22. Cordy DR. Intracranial germinoma in the dog. Vet Pathol 21:357, 1984.
- 23. Valentine BA, Summers BA, De Lahunta A, *et al.* Suprasellar germ cell tumors in the dog: a report of five cases and review of the literature. Acta Neuropathol 76:91, 1988.
- 24. Schlotthauer CF, McDonald JR, Bollman JL. Testicular tumors in dogs. J Urol 40:539, 1938.
- 25. Innes JR. Neoplastic diseases of the testis in animals. J Pathol 130:485, 1942.
- 26. Morrison AS. Cryptorchism, hernia, and cancer of the testis. J Natl Cancer Inst 56:731, 1976.
- 27. Hayes HM Jr, Pendergrass TW. Canine testicular tumors: epidemiologic features of 410 dogs. Int J Cancer 18:482, 1976.
- 28. Giwercman A, Bruun E, Frimodt-Moller C, *et al.* Prevalance of carcinoma in situ and other histopathological abnormalities in testes of men with a history of cryptorchidism. J Urol 142:998, 1989.
- 29. Talerman A. In: Pathology of the testis and its adnexa, eds Talerman A, Roth LM. Churchill Livingstone: 60-62, 1986.
- 30. Scully RE and Coffin DL. Canine testicular tumors, with special reference to their histogenesis, comparative morphology, and endocrinology. Cancer 5:592, 1961.
- 31. Lipowitz AJ, Schwartz A, Wilson GP, et al. Testicular neoplasms and concomitant clinical changes in the dog. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:1364, 1973.
- 32. Cohen D, Reif JS, Brodey RS, et al. Epidemiological analysis of the most prevalent sites and types of canine neoplasia observed in a veterinary hospital. Cancer Res 23:2859, 1974.
- 33. Oliver RT. Atrophy, hormones, genes and viruses in aetiology germ cell tumours. Cancer Surv 9:263, 1990.
- 34. Codesal J, Paniagua R, Queizan A, et al. Cytophotometric DNA quantification in human spermatogonia of cryptorchid testis. J Urol 149:382, 1993.
- 35. Dekker I, Oostérhuis JW, Rozeboom Th, et al. Placental-like alkaline phosphatase and DNA flow cytometry in spermatocytic seminoma. Cancer 69:993, 1992.
- 36. Müller J, Skakkebæk NE, Parkinson MC. The spermatocytic seminoma: views on pathogenesis. Int J Androl 10:147, 1987.
- 37. Talerman A, Fu YS, Okagaki T: Spermatocytic seminoma: ultrastructural and microspectrophotometric observations. Lab Invest 51:343, 1984.

- 38. Ky Sela B, Matoska J. Flow cytometry analysis of ploidy and proliferation activity in classical and spermatocytic seminoma. Neoplasma 38:3, 1991.
- 39. Takahashi,H. Cytometric analysis of testicular seminoma and spermatocytic seminoma. Acta Pathol Japon 43:121, 1993.
- 40. Cummings OW, Ulbright TM, Eble JN, et al. Spermatocytic seminoma: an immunohistochemical study. Hum Pathol 25:54-59.
- 41. Moulton JE. Tumors in Domestic Animals, University of California Press, Berkeley: 317-320, 1978.
- 42. Mencel PJ, Motzer RJ, Mazumdar M, et al. Advanced seminoma: Treatment, results, survival and prognostic factors in 142 patients. J Clin Oncol 12:120, 1994.
- Hedley DW, Friedlander ML, Taylor IW. Method for analysis of cellular DNA content of paraffin-embedded pathological material using flow cytometry. J Histochem Cytochem 31:1333, 1983.
- 44. Weaver DL, Bagwell CB, Hitchcox SA, *et al.* Improved flow cytometric determination of proliferative activity (S-fase fraction) from paraffin-embedded tissue. Am J Cytopathol 94:576, 1990.
- 45. Van Driel-Kulker AMJ, Mesker WE, Van Velzen I, et al. Preparation of monolayer smears from paraffin-embedded tissue for image cytometry. Cytometry 6:268, 1985.
- Ploem JS, Van Driel-Kulker AMJ, Ploem-Zaaijer JJ. Automated cell analysis for DNA studies of large cell populations using the LEYTAS image cytometry system. Pathol Res Pract 185:671, 1989.

Chapter 8

HETEROGENEITY IN THE *IN VITRO* SURVIVAL AND PROLIFERATION OF HUMAN SEMINOMA CELLS

R.A. Olie, L.H.J. Looijenga, M.C. Dekker, F.H. de Jong, F.M.F. van Dissel-Emiliani, D.G. de Rooij, B. van der Holt, J.W. Oosterhuis

Modified from Br J Cancer 71, 13-17, 1995

Abstract

The *in vitro* culture conditions allowing survival and initial proliferation of murine primordial germ cells from 10.5 days post coitum embryos, which include the use of a murine embryonal fibroblast (STO) feeder, were applied to 21 human seminomas, composed of tumor cells which are considered as the malignant counterparts of human primordial germ cells. Cells from 18 seminomas attached poorly to STO, and only few survived through day 10. In contrast, three seminomas showed a higher degree of attachment. Two of them showed initial proliferation and enhanced survival: 30 days for tumor SE1 and 25 days for tumor SE3. Tumor SE1 was more extensively studied, using the culture conditions allowing the derivation of pluripotent embryonic germ cells from 8.5 days post coitum murine primordial germ cells, which include the use of STO feeder, stem cell factor, leukemia inhibitory factor and basic fibroblast growth factor. The presence of stem cell factor was necessary and sufficient for colonies of tumor cells to form during the first 3 days of culture. While the cell number decreased after day 3 in medium without fetal calf serum, it increased till day 9 in medium containing fetal calf serum. No reprogramming of SE1 cells to pluripotent cells was observed. Our data indicate that seminomas form a tumor population with a heterogeneous in vitro behavior, not equivalent to that of 8.5-10.5 days post coitum murine primordial germ cells.

Introduction

In humans, a unique histological entity of testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs) exists, namely seminomas (SEs), which are composed of tumor cells that are considered to be the malignant counterpart of human primordial germ cells (PGCs) (1). No animal model for these tumors is known, and they cannot be cultured *in vitro* for a prolonged period. To develop an *in vitro* culture system, we studied the use of Sertoli cell feeders and observed an enhanced survival (2). Because of the number of animals repeatedly needed as Sertoli cell donors, as well as of the heterogeneity of the feeder preparations, we looked for alternatives.

SE cells are indistinguishable from the cells of carcinoma *in situ* (CIS), the precursor of all TGCTs (3), except for their invasive behavior (3,4). Both have morphological and immunohistochemical similarities to PGCs (3,5), and like PGCs most SEs express the stem cell factor (SCF) receptor c-*kit* (6,7). Therefore, we assumed that SE cells share micro-environmental requirements with PGCs. Using a murine embryonal fibroblast (STO) feeder, initial proliferation and survival up to day 6 has been described for murine PGCs isolated from 10.5 days *post coitum* (d.p.c.) embryos (8). The use of soluble or membrane bound SCF, which has an important role in gametogenesis (9), and/or leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), which maintains the pluripotent phenotype of murine embryonal stem (ES) cells (10,11) and embryonal carcinoma (EC) cells (12), allowed enhanced survival and proliferation (13-16). Further addition of basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF), probably involved in the regulation of germ cell proliferation (17,18), resulted in long-term proliferation of murine PGCs (19,20). Under the latter conditions, pluripotent embryonal germ (EG)

cells can be derived from 8.5 d.p.c. PGCs (19,20). This is interesting in view of the linear progression model, which assumes the reprogramming of SE cells to pluripotent stem cells, subsequently giving rise to embryonic and/or extra-embryonic tissues in nonseminomatous TGCTs (NSs) (4).

Therefore, we have now studied the survival of cells from 21 primary SEs in coculture with STO cells. The effect of SCF, LIF and bFGF on the cells from the SE with the longest survival on STO feeder was analyzed.

Materials and methods

Tumor handling

Twenty-one orchidectomy specimens from patients suspected of having a germ cell tumor were collected during surgery in collaborating hospitals. Macroscopically representative parts of the tumor and the adjacent normal parenchyma were partly snap frozen using liquid nitrogen, partly put in medium A (DMEM/F12, with 100 kU/L penicillin, 100 mg/L streptomycin, 40 mg/L gentamycin, 365 mg/L-glutamin, Gibco, Paisley, UK) and taken to the laboratory for further processing. Fresh representative samples of all components were used for imprints and subsequently fixed in 4% formalin (J.T.Baker, Deventer, NL) for paraffin embedding. After imprint and frozen section diagnosis of SE (using a hematoxylin and eosin-stained slide), the tumor was mechanically disaggregated at room temperature, using two crossed scalpel blades. Tissue fragments were allowed to settle in a 50 ml tube in 30 ml of medium A. The supernatant, containing almost only single cells (as analyzed by microscopy), was washed twice with medium A and either directly cultured or cryopreserved. To the cell suspension 10% (final concentration) dimethylsulphoxide (Merck, Darmstadt, FRG), was added slowly. The suspension was aliquotted, automatically frozen in a Kryo 10 Series 2 (Planer Biomed, Sunbury-on-Thames, UK) (-2°C/min to -5°C, -1°C/min to -40°C, -5°C/min to -160°C) and stored under liquid nitrogen.

Tumor characterization

Histological typing of the tumors was performed according to the World Health Organization classification (1,21), aided by immunohistochemistry for the expression of germ cell specific alkaline phosphatase (detected with antibodies to placental alkaline phosphatase (PLAP)), α -fetoprotein (AFP), human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) (Dako, Glostrup, DK) and cytokeratins 8 and 18 (Becton Dickinson, San José, USA) on representative paraffin sections, while c-*kit* expression was immunohistochemically detected on frozen sections. All stainings were carried out using an immunoperoxidase technique at room temperature with 3,3' diaminobenzidine tetrahydrochloride (Fluka Chemie, Buchs, CH) visualization, as described previously (22).

Feeders

STO cells were cultured in T25 flasks (Costar, Cambridge, USA) at 37°C in a humid atmosphere with 5% carbon dioxide in air, using 5 ml of medium A containing 10% fetal calf serum (FCS) (Gibco) and subcultured once a week. The feeders were grown in 0.1% gelatin (Sigma, St. Louis, USA) coated six or 12-well tissue culture

plastic plates (Costar) or T25 flasks and at confluence treated with 10 μ g/ml mitomycin C (Sigma) for 3 h. After a triple wash with phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) the feeders were kept in medium A containing 10% FCS and SE cells were inoculated on the next day.

Seminoma-STO co-cultures

Single cell suspensions from 21 SEs (coded SE1 to SE21) were seeded onto STO feeder. Two tumors were cultured using the cryopreserved suspension. Nineteen tumors were cultured using fresh cell suspensions, while from nine of these tumors cryopreserved suspensions were also used. Seminoma cells were seeded in either a T25 flask (10^7 cells per flask) or a 6-well plate (5×10^6 cells per well), in respectively 5 and 2 ml of medium A with 10% FCS. After overnight incubation at 34°C in a humid atmosphere with 5% carbon dioxide in air, medium was taken off and half a volume of fresh medium was given to the culture. The old medium was spun down at 1000 r.p.m. for 5 min and half the volume was returned to the culture. Subsequently, half of the medium was changed every other day.

Seminoma proliferation in the presence of growth factors

Feeder-containing six-well plates were seeded with $5x10^6$ cryopreserved SE cells per well after rapid thawing in a 37°C water bath (experiments 1, 2 and 3). In experiments 1 and 2 four wells (referred to as wells 1-4) were inoculated for each condition, while in experiment 3 wells were inoculated in duplicate (wells 3 and 4). The wells contained 2 ml of medium A, with or without 10% FCS, with or without 60 ng/ml human recombinant SCF (provided by Amgen, Thousand Oaks, USA) (experiment 2 and 3) or a combination of 60 ng/ml SCF, 10 ng/ml human recombinant LIF (provided by Dr. J.K. Heath, Dept. of Biochemistry, University of Oxford, UK) and 1 ng/ml human recombinant bFGF (Gibco) (experiment 1, 2 and 3) (this combination of growth factors is referred to as SLB). Seminoma cell number and colony size in wells 3 and 4 were counted on days 3 and 9 in experiment 1, on days 1, 3 and 9 in experiment 2 and on days 1, 3 and 6 in experiment 3. Cultures were kept at 34°C in a humid atmosphere with 5% carbon dioxide in air, while half of the medium was changed every day.

On day 1 of culture 10 μ M bromodeoxyuridine (BrdU) (Sigma) was added to wells 1 and 2 in experiments 1 and 2. After overnight incubation, cultures were fixed at room temperature in 70% ethanol for 15 min. The bottoms of the wells were cut into two sections using a hot scalpel blade. The sections were immunohistochemically stained either for cytokeratin, using 3,3' diaminobenzidine tetrahydrochloride visualization (22), or for germ cell-specific alkaline phosphatase (using antibodies to PLAP) and BrdU (Organon Teknika, Boxtel, NL), using a double-staining technique according to Hardonk and Harms (23). PLAP was stained using an immunoperoxidase with 3amino-9-ethyl carbazole (Sigma) visualization, while BrdU was stained with an immuno alkaline phosphatase with fast blue BB salt (Sigma) visualization. This procedure was repeated for wells 3 and 4 (in all three experiments) after incubation with BrdU from day 8 to 9.

For all conditions, the cells present in three visual fields at a 320 x magnification

were counted, using a Zeiss Axiovert phase contrast microscope (Zeiss, Germany), equipped with a Sony charge-coupled device camera and screen (Sony, Japan), to allow evaluation of the observed cells by two individuals.

Statistical analysis

Welch's *t*-statistics (24,25) was used to analyse the influence of serum and growth factors on SE colony number and size. Analysis was done for each culture condition separately, comparing the counts of the fixed time points, *i.e.* days 3 and 9 in experiment 1, days 1, 3 and 9 in experiment 2 and days 1, 3 and 6 in experiment 3. All calculations were performed using Stata software (26).

Results

Tumor characterization

Immunohistochemically, all 21 tumors, which were located in the testis, were negative for AFP, while they showed consistent membranous staining for PLAP and c-KIT. Six tumors were negative for cytokeratin and hCG. In five tumors cytokeratin-expressing cells and in three tumors hCG-positive cells were detected. Seven tumors showed cytokeratin as well as hCG expression.

Seminoma-STO co-cultures

The cells of all tumors, except three (SE1, SE2 and SE3), showed poor attachment to STO feeder, and only few cells survived through day 10 (not shown). While fresh and cryopreserved SE2 cells only showed enhanced attachment, fresh SE1 and SE3 cells also survived for over 24 days. Cryopreserved SE1 cells survived for up to 15 days, while no cryopreserved suspensions of SE3 were available. In all SE1 and SE3 cultures initial proliferation was observed (not shown).



Figure 8.1. Morphology of SE1 cells on STO feeder on day 9 of culture in medium without fetal calf serum (FCS) and growth factors (A) and in medium with FCS and the combination of stem cell factor, leukemia inhibitory factor and basic fibroblast growth factor (SLB) (B). Only in the presence of FCS and SLB colonies of up to 40 cells were detectable. Scale bar = $30 \mu m$.



Figure 8.2. Mean size of SE1 colonies over time under the various culture conditions. Results are from experiment 2 as a representative example. Vertical bars indicate standard errors. The letters a-e indicate a significant (p < 0.01 in all cases, except for a and e on day 3 with p < 0.05) increase or decrease in mean colony size as compared to the previous count of the colony size. (FCS, fetal calf serum; GF, growth factor(s); SCF, stem cell factor; SLB, the combination of stem cell factor, leukemia inhibitory factor and basic fibroblast growth factor).

Seminoma proliferation in the presence of growth factors

Because of the availability of cryopreserved cell suspensions and the better performance in culture of SE1, these cells were used to study the effect of growth factors. Therefore, SE1 cells were cultured on STO feeder in DMEM/F12 with or without FCS, SCF or SLB. All data shown in the figures and presented in the text are from experiment 2; experiments 1 and 3 yielded essentially similar results.

The morphology of SE1 cells on STO feeder, in medium without FCS and growth factors or medium with FCS and SLB at day 9 of culture, is shown in Figure 8.1. In medium without FCS, feeder quality had morphologically declined and colonies were absent, while large colonies were present in medium with FCS. Under FCS-free conditions, SE cells were found on top of the STO cells, while they seemed to sink into the feeder layer when exposed to FCS-containing medium.

The mean colony size of SE1 over time, under the various conditions, is shown in Figure 8.2. The mean increases in the colony number and of the mean colony size for the days 1-3 (first period) and days 3-9 (second) period were calculated. Under FCS-free conditions, without growth factors, no change in total cell number was observed during the first period, while this number decreased during the second period (data not shown). The colony number significantly (p < 0.01) decreased after day 3 (data not shown). During the entire experiment the mean colony size was constant (1.2 cells per colony). The use of SCF or SLB with FCS-free medium resulted in an increase in total cell number during the first period and a rapid decrease in this number after day 3(data not shown). The colony number was constant until day 3, but decreased significantly (p < 0.01) during the second period. The mean colony size increased significantly (p < 0.01) during the second period.



Figure 8.3. Distribution of SE1 cells over colonies of various sizes at days 1 (A), 3 (B) and 9 (C). (FCS, fetal calf serum; GF, growth factor(s); SCF, stem cell factor; SLB, the combination of stem cell factor, leukemia inhibitory factor and basic fibroblast growth factor).

(p < 0.01) until day 3 and decreased significantly (p < 0.01) afterwards. In FCS-free medium no colonies with more than two cells were detected on day 9, irrespective of the presence of growth factors. In FCS-containing medium the colony number was constant throughout the experiment, irrespective of the presence of growth factors. In the absence of growth factors, total cell number (not shown) and mean colony size were constant until day 3 (mean size 1.6 cells per colony). Both increased during the second period. This increase was only significant (p < 0.01) for the mean colony size (mean size 2.2 cells per colony at day 9). In the presence of SCF or SLB, total cell number (not shown) and colony size significantly (p < 0.05) increased during the whole culture period. In the presence of SCF, the mean colony size on days 3 and 9 was 2.0 and 3.2 cells per colony, respectively, while in the presence of SLB the mean size was 2.1 and 3.3 cells per colony, respectively. Figure 8.3 illustrates the range of the colony sizes under the various conditions on days 1, 3 and 9. In the absence of FCS and growth factors only colonies of 1 and 2 cells were present at day 9, whereas the use of these additives resulted in the formation of much larger colonies (up to >10cells per colony) at this time point. Only in the cultures with SLB a few colonies of up

to 40 cells were detected outside the counted fields.

No obvious morphological and immunohistochemical (PLAP and cytokeratin expression) changes were identified during the *in vitro* culture (not shown).

PLAP staining and BrdU incorporation

The counts of PLAP-positive cells confirmed the data obtained with morphological phase-contrast detection of SE1 cells in culture. SE1 cell cultures were incubated with BrdU from day 1 to 2 or from day 8 to 9 to detect DNA synthesis. The percentage of PLAP-positive cells showing BrdU incorporation ranged from 10 to 24% on day 2, while 0.4 to 17% of the cells were labeled at day 9. No differences were found for the various culture conditions. On days 2 and 9, cells with incorporated BrdU were detected in colonies of all sizes.

Discussion

We have previously shown (2) and confirmed in the present study that SE cells cultured without feeder layer (on tissue culture plastic, in DMEM/F12 containing 10% FCS) die within 3 days (data not shown). This was also found for the cells (SE1) with the longest survival on STO feeder, even in the presence of SCF or SLB (not shown). Therefore, we conclude that SE cells need contact with a specific matrix, which might be provided by feeder cells, possibly through interactions of the membrane-bound form of SCF and the receptor c-KIT, in order to survive and proliferate. This is supported by the finding of the same survival of the SE1 cells on STO with or without additives during the first 3 days of culture. Since the results from the present study, are similar to those reported previously on the use of Sertoli cell feeders for SE culture (2), we conclude that the homogeneous STO feeders seem to form a good alternative for the use of Sertoli cell layers.

The more extensively studied tumor SE1 showed an increase in colony size during the first 3 days of culture on STO feeder, using both SCF and SLB, irrespective of the presence of FCS. From days 3 to 9, colony size increased in the presence of FCS alone, or with added SCF or SLB. Probably because of quality decline (morphological changes) of STO in FCS-free medium, the number and colony size of SE1 decreased from day 3 onwards. Therefore, FCS seems to be necessary to directly support the STO cells, while its effect on SE cells seems indirect and through the feeder layer.

During the first 3 days of culture, the colony number of SE1 cells was constant for all conditions. This indicates that proliferation of SE1 cells, for which the presence of SCF was necessary and sufficient, caused the growth of the colonies, instead of clustering of the cells owing to (enhanced) cell motility. From day 3 onwards all cultures containing FCS showed an increase in colony size.

Three SEs (SE1, SE2 and SE3) had a plating efficiency on STO similar to that found for 8.5 d.p.c. murine PGCs (30%) (19), while two of them (SE1 and SE3) initially proliferated, just like 10.5 d.p.c. murine PGCs (8). However, 18 of the 21 SEs studied had a plating efficiency on STO of less than 1%. In spite of survival of the attached cells from these SEs to about day 10, no proliferation was found. Apparently, SEs form a tumor population with a heterogeneous *in vitro* behavior,

differing in attachment to STO feeder cells and subsequent survival and proliferation. The SE cells with an attachment and initial proliferation similar to that of 8.5 d.p.c. murine PGCs showed no reprogramming to pluripotent stem cells under any of the applied conditions, as judged by their unchanged morphology and continued expression of membrane-bound germ cell-specific alkaline phosphatase (detected with antibodies to PLAP). Therefore, we conclude that the differentiation state of SE cells is not similar to that of 8.5-10.5 d.p.c. PGCs. However, this does not exclude a linear progression model for CIS, SE and NS. The differences in the *in vitro* behavior of SEs and murine PGCs might be related to the crucial role of the age (d.p.c.) of the latter in the ability to respond to growth factors; 11.5-12.5 d.p.c. murine PGCs do not proliferate when co-cultured with feeder cells in the presence of SCF or LIF (13,16).

The heterogeneity in the *in vitro* behavior did not correlate with the expression of the markers hCG and/or cytokeratins 8 and 18. The differentiation status of human TGCT cell lines has recently been described to correlate with the expression of distinct glycolipids, among others carrying the stage-specific embryonic antigens 1, 3 and 4 (27). Our preliminary results from an extensive study of the glycolipid profile of primary human TGCTs, especially SEs (28), revealed no distinct differentiation status of SE1, SE2 and SE3 as compared with the other SEs described here. The SCF receptor c-KIT was detected on all SEs.

Recently, we found a possible explanation for the aberrant in vitro behavior of SE1, SE2 and SE3. From 40 SEs analyzed, including 17 of the 21 tumors described in this paper, these tumors were the only three containing mutant N- or K-ras (29). Interestingly, suppression of apoptosis by mutant ras has been reported (30), and we have indications that mechanical dissociation of SE tissue results in apoptosis of the tumor cells (31). These indications are in agreement with the findings by Frisch and Francis (32), who recently reported on the induction, and abrogation by mutant ras, of apoptosis by disruption of cell-matrix interactions. Therefore, we conclude that a higher degree of attachment, alone or in combination with enhanced survival and initial proliferation of SE cells in vitro, might be related to the presence of mutant ras, which possibly interferes with the apoptotic pathway. Ras mutations indicate an unfavorable prognosis in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia (33) and non-small cell lung cancer (34,35), while an enhanced in vitro proliferative capacity is reported for adult acute myeloid leukemia with a poor prognosis (36). In view of these and our findings we are currently investigating the prognostic relevance of the in vitro behavior and presence of ras mutations in SEs.

Acknowledgements

This work was supported by the Dutch Cancer Society Grant DDHK 91-19. Purchase of the CCD camera and screen and of a biohazard flowhood was supported by the Nijbakker-Morra Foundation. We thank Amgen for providing SCF, Dr. Heath for LIF and Dr. Mummery (Hubrecht Laboratory, Utrecht, the Netherlands) for providing STO. Wim van Putten is acknowledged for assistance in the statistical analysis of the data. Dennis van der Wel is thanked for printing the photo's. Collaborating pathologists and urologists in the south-western part of the Netherlands are thanked for providing the tumor samples. Riette de Bruijn is acknowledged for technical assistance.

References

- 1. Mostofi FK, Sesterhenn IA, Davis CJJ. Immunopathology of germ cell tumors of the testis. Sem Diagn Pathol 4:320, 1987.
- 2. Berends JC, Schutte SE, Van Dissel-Emiliani FMF, et al. Significant improvement of the survival of seminoma cells in vitro by use of a rat Sertoli cell feeder layer and serum-free medium. J Natl Cancer Inst 83:1400, 1991.
- 3. Skakkebæk NE, Berthelsen JG, Giwercman A, *et al.* Carcinoma-in-situ of the testis: possible origin from gonocytes and precursor of all types of germ cell tumours exept spermatocytoma. Int J Androl 10:19, 1987.
- 4. Oosterhuis JW, Looijenga LHJ. The biology of human germ cell tumours: Retrospective speculations and new prospectives. Eur Urol 23:245, 1993.
- 5. Gondos B. Ultrastructure of developing and malignant germ cells. Eur Urol 23:68, 1993.
- 6. Strohmeyer T, Peter S, Hartmann M, et al. Expression of the hst-1 and c-kit protooncogenes in human testicular germ cell tumors. Cancer Res 51:1811, 1991.
- 7. Murty VVVS, Houldsworth J, Baldwin S, *et al.* Allelic deletions in the long arm of chromosome 12 identify sites of candidate tumor suppressor genes in male germ cell tumors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:11006, 1992.
- 8. Donovan PJ, Stott D, Cairns LA, et al. Migratory and postmigratory mouse primordial germ cells behave differently in culture. Cell 44:831, 1986.
- 9. Witte ON. Steel locus defines new multipotent growth factor. Cell 63:5, 1990.
- 10. Heath JK. Can there be life without LIF? Nature 359:17, 1992.
- 11. Hilton DJ. LIF: lots of interesting functions. TIBS 17:72, 1992.
- 12. Brown GS, Brown MA, Hilton D, et al. Inhibition of differentiation in a murine F9 embryonal carcinoma cell subline by leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF). Growth Factors 7:41, 1992.
- 13. De Felici M, Dolci S. Leukemia inhibitory factor sustains the survival of mouse primordial germ cells cultured on TM4 feeder layers. Dev Biol 147:281, 1991.
- 14. Dolci S, Williams DE, Ernst MK, et al. Requirement for mast cell growth factor for primordial germ cell survival in culture. Nature 352:809, 1991.
- 15. Godin I, Deed R, Cooke J, et al. Effects of the steel gene product on mouse primordial germ cells in culture. Nature 352:807, 1991.
- 16. Matsui Y, Toksoz D, Nishikawa S, et al. Effect of Steel factor and leukaemia inhibitory factor on murine primordial germ cells in culture. Nature 353:750, 1991.
- 17. Ueno N, Baird A, Esch F, et al. Isolation and partial characterization of basic fibroblast growth factor from bovine testis. Mol Cell Endocrinol 49:189, 1987.
- 18. Suzuki K, Kamei T, Hakamata Y, et al. Basic fibroblast growth factor-like substance in nuclei of male germ cells undergoing meiosis. PSEBM 198:728, 1991.
- 19. Matsui Y, Zsebo K, Hogan BL. Derivation of pluripotential embryonic stem cells from murine primordial germ cells in culture. Cell 70:841, 1992.
- 20. Resnick JL, Bixler LS, Cheng L, et al. Long-term proliferation of mouse primordial germ cells in culture. Nature 359:550, 1992.
- 21. Mostofi FK. Pathology of germ cell tumors of testis. A progress report. Cancer 45:1735, 1980.
- 22. Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, et al. Ploidy of primary germ cell tumors of the testis. Pathogenetic and clinical relevance. Lab Invest 60:14, 1989.

- 23. Hardonk MJ, Harms G. The use of 5'-bromodeoxyuridine in the study of cell proliferation. Acta Histochemica 89:99, 1990.
- 24. Sachs, L. Applied Statistics, A Handbook of Techniques, New York, Springer-Verlag, 1982.
- 25. Miller, R.G. Beyond ANOVA, Basics of Applied Statistics, New York, Wiley, 1986.
- 26. Stata Reference Manual: release 3, Santa Monica, 1992.
- Wenk J, Andrews PW, Casper J, et al. Glycolipids of germ cell tumors: Extended globo-series glycolipids are a hallmark of human embryonal carcinoma cells. Int J Cancer 58:108, 1994.
- 28. Olie RA, Fenderson B, Daley K, et al. Glycolipids of human testicular germ cell tumors. Submitted.
- 29. Olie RA, Looijenga LHJ, Boerrigter L, et al. N- and K-ras mutations in human testicular germ cell tumors: incidence and possible biological implications. Genes Chromosom Cancer 12:110, 1995.
- 30. Arends MJ, McGregor AH, Toft NJ, et al. Susceptibility to apoptosis is differentially regulated by c-myc and mutated Ha-ras oncogenes and is associated with endonuclease vailability. Br J Cancer 68:1127, 1993.
- 31. Olie RA, Boersma AWM, Dekker MC, et al. Apoptosis of human seminoma cells upon disruption of their micro-environment. Submitted.
- 32. Frisch SM, Francis H. Disruption of epithelial cell-matrix interactions induces apoptosis. J Cell Biol 124:619, 1994.
- 33. Lübbert M, Mirro J, Miller CW, et al. N-Ras gene point mutations in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia correlate with a poor prognosis. Blood 75:1163, 1990.
- 34. Slebos RJC, Kibbelaar RE, Dalesio O, et al. K-ras oncogene activation as a prognostic marker in adenocarcinoma of the lung. New Engl J Med 323:561, 1990.
- 35. Mitsudomi T, Steinberg SM, Oie HK, et al. Ras gene mutations in non-small cell lung cancers are associated with shortened survival irrespective of treatment intent. Cancer Res 51:4999, 1991.
- Löwenberg B, Van Putten WLJ, Touw IP, et al. Autonomous proliferation of leukemic cells in vitro as a determinant of prognosis in adult acute myeloid leukemia. New Engl J Med 328:614, 1993.

Chapter 9

APOPTOSIS OF HUMAN SEMINOMA CELLS UPON DISRUPTION OF THEIR MICRO-ENVIRONMENT

R.A. Olie, A.W.M. Boersma, M.C. Dekker, K. Nooter, L.H.J. Looijenga, J.W. Oosterhuis

Submitted

.

Abstract

One of the main obstacles encountered when trying to culture human seminoma cells in vitro is massive degeneration of the tumor cells. We investigated whether dissociation of tumor tissue, to obtain single cell suspensions for *in vitro* culture, results in the onset of apoptosis. Using morphological analysis and in situ end labeling, less than 4% apoptotic tumor cells were detected in intact tissue from 11 out of 14 seminomas. In these 11 tumors, apoptosis-specific DNA ladders indicative of internucleosomal double strand DNA cleavage, were not detected on electrophoresis gels. In contrast, three seminomas with over 12% apoptotic tumor cells in the intact tissue and all analyzed (pure) seminoma cell suspensions, obtained after mechanical dissociation of intact tumor tissue, showed DNA ladders. Flow cytometric analysis of *in situ* end labeled seminoma suspensions showed DNA breaks in up to 85% of the tumor cells. Indicated by cell morphology and DNA degradation, seminoma cells appear to rapidly enter the apoptotic pathway upon mechanical disruption of their micro-environment. No expression of p53 and of the apoptosis-inhibitor bcl-2 was detectable in intact seminoma tissue or cell suspensions. Our data suggest that abrogation of apoptosis might be crucial to succeed in culturing human seminoma cells in vitro,

Introduction

Besides proliferation and differentiation, apoptosis (programmed cell death) is a main mechanism controling cell fate during embryogenesis, morphogenesis and tissue homeostasis (1-5). Recently, Frisch and Francis (6) reported that epithelial cells undergo apoptosis upon disruption of their interactions with the extracellular matrix, in a process they named anoikis. Apparently, interactions between cells and their matrix, mediated by integrins (the matrix receptors), provide the cells with a survival and/or proliferation signal, which blocks anoikis. Pesce *et al.* (7,8) reported that murine primordial germ cells (PGCs) die apoptotically at extragonadal sites during embryogenesis and during *in vitro* handling upon isolation from the embryo. This *in vitro* apoptosis could be blocked by the presence of specific growth factors, *i.e.* stem cell factor (SCF) or leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF) (7). Thus, besides specific cell-matrix interactions, growth factor-receptor interactions are involved in prevention of apoptosis.

Not only extracellular factors are correlated with induction of apoptosis. Several intracellular factors have also been implicated. BCL-2 (located in the membrane of mitochondria, nucleus and endoplasmatic reticulum (9)), was the first oncogene product reported to interfere with apoptosis, sustaining cell survival without increasing proliferation rates in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (10-14). BCL-2 has been reported to block apoptosis upon growth factor withdrawal or disruption of cell-matrix interactions (11,15). Nuclear P53, which constitutes a checkpoint for DNA integrity during the cell cycle (16), has recently been implicated in the induction of apoptosis (16-18). Upon DNA damage, p53 expression is enhanced and the damaged cell enters a P53-dependent apoptotic pathway. Removal of certain growth factors can also result in the onset of P53-dependent apoptosis (19,20). In several cell types and upon induction by

various stimuli, apoptosis can also proceed in a P53-independent way (21,22).

Primary seminomas (SEs), tumors considered to be the malignant counterparts of PGCs (23-26), occur at specific localizations, *i.e.* in the gonads (27,28), mediastinum (29) and midline of the brain (30). Like PGCs, SE cells express the SCF receptor c-*kit* (31-33). Thus, SE cell survival and proliferation appear to depend upon a very specific micro-environment and growth factor supply. These findings suggest that a lack of apoptosis and a differentiation block could have contributed to tumor formation.

Recently we reported that attempts to culture human SE cells *in vitro* were hampered by massive degeneration of the tumor cells within the first three days of culture (33). We now investigated whether SE cells die apoptotically upon disruption of their micro-environment, prior to *in vitro* culturing. Furthermore, we immunohistochemically analyzed whether SE cells express *bcl*-2, and whether death of the SE cells coincides with enhanced p53 expression.

Materials and methods

Tumor handling and characterization

Fourteen fresh orchidectomy specimens, macroscopically identified as SEs, were collected at the operation theater or pathology department of collaborating hospitals. Representative parts of the tumors were snap frozen using liquid nitrogen. The remaining was put into medium A (DMEM/F12, with 103 kU/L penicillin, 103 mg/L streptomycin, 43 mg/L gentamycin, 365 mg/L-glutamin, Gibco, Paisley, UK) and taken to the laboratory for further processing. The SE histology of the tumor was confirmed through microscopic examination of a hematoxylin and eosin stained 5 µm frozen tissue section. Representative samples were fixed in 4% formalin (J.T.Baker, Deventer, NL) for paraffin embedding. Subsequently, the tumors were conclusively diagnosed according to the classification system of the World Health Organization (34-36), using immunohistochemistry for germ cell-specific alkaline phosphatase (detected with antibodies to placental alkaline phosphatase), α -feto protein, human chorionic gonadotropin (Dako, Glostrup, DK) and cytokeratins 8 and 18 (Becton Dickinson, San José, USA) on representative paraffin sections, as described (37). In addition, frozen sections from all SEs were aceton fixed for 10 min and screened for bcl-2 expression, using the 100α antibody (1:20) (provided by Drs. F. Pezzella and D.Y. Mason) and the streptavidin-biotin detection method. Expression of p53 in aceton-fixed frozen tissue sections and in cytospins of 1% formalin-fixed cell suspensions (see below) was examined using the DO-7 antibody (1:75) (Dako) and a two-step detection method (37).

Fresh tumor tissue was mechanically dissociated in a suitable volume of medium at room temperature using two crossed scalpel blades. Tissue fragments were allowed to settle in a 15 or 50 ml tube containing 10 or 30 ml medium, respectively. The supernatant contained almost only single cells, as analyzed by phase contrast microscopy using a Zeiss Axiovert microscope. From the supernatant a volume containing at least 2 x 10⁶ cells was fixed at 0°C in 5 ml 1% formalin (in phospate buffered saline, PBS) for 30 min. Cells were spun down at 1500 rpm for 5 min and resuspended in 200 μ l ice-cold PBS. Subsequently, the suspension was mixed with 400 μ l ice-cold 96% ethanol. Samples were stored at -20°C until further processing for flow cytometry (FCM). To the remaining fresh single cell suspension 10% (final concentration) demethylsulfoxide (Merck, Darmstadt, FRG), was added slowly. The suspension was aliquotted, automatically frozen in a Kryo 10 Series 2 (Planer Biomed, Sunbury-on-Thames, UK) (-2°C/min to -5°C, -1°C/min to -40°C, -5°C/min to -160°C) and stored under liquid nitrogen.

Lymphocyte depletion

Cryopreserved single cell suspensions from 12 SEs, containing SE cells and lymphocytes, were rapidly thawed at 37°C, washed in 10 ml culture medium, and counted. The suspensions were treated with a 2.5 fold excess (relative to the total number of SE cells and lymphocytes) of magnetic beads coated with anti-CD2 monoclonal antibody (Dynal, Skoyen, N) to deplete lymphocytes. After 15-20 min incubation at room temperature with gentle shaking, 4 ml of culture medium was added, and the beads were removed using a magnetic particle collector (Dynal). The supernatant, containing enriched SE cells was removed. The beads were washed twice with culture medium and all supernatants were pooled. Removal of the lymphocytes was verified by microscopic examination of a cytospin preparation with hematoxylin and eosin staining. After treatment with magnetic beads, all suspensions contained less than 15% lymphocytes. Similar packed cell volumes from untreated or beads-treated samples were used for DNA extraction.

Detection of DNA breaks

One of the early events during apoptosis is single or double strand DNA cleavage by endogenous endonuclease activity (38). DNA breaks in tissue sections can be visualized using *in situ* end labeling (ISEL) (39), while end labeling in combination with FCM can be applied to analyse cell suspensions (40). The occurrence of characteristic internucleosomal breaks is confirmed by the detection in cell lysates of 200 bp DNA fragments, and multimers of that, on electrophoresis gels (38). Morphological hallmarks of apoptosis are condensation of chromatin and cytoplasm, and cell fragmentation (41-43).

In situ end labeling

For ISEL (39), 2 μ m paraffine sections were deparaffinated, rehydrated and incubated at 80°C, in 2xSSC (0.3 M NaCl, 30 mM sodium citrate) for 20 min. After a triple aqua bidest wash, the slides were treated with 20 mg/L pronase E (Sigma, St. Louis, USA) in PBS at room temperature for 30 min, rinsed with running tapwater, incubated in buffer B (50 mM Tris, 5 mM MgCl₂, 10 mM β-mercapto-ethanol, 0.005% BSA, pH7.5), dehydrated using 50, 70 and 100% ethanol, and airdried. Positive controls were incubated with 200 μ g/L DNase I (Boehringer, Mannheim, Germany) in buffer C (10 mM Tris pH 7.4, 10 mM NaCl, 5 mM MgCl₂, 0.1 mM CaCl₂ and 25 mM KCl) at 37°C for 15 min, and washed with buffer B. Subsequently, all slides were incubated at 15°C for 1 hr in buffer B containing dATP, dCTP, dGTP, biotin-16-dUTP (0.01 mM each) (Boehringer) and 20 kU/L DNA polymerase I (Promega, Madison, USA). Polymerase was not added to negativecontrols. After PBS washes, endogenous peroxidase activity was blocked using 0.1% H₂O₂/PBS and, after PBS washes, slides were incubated with avidine labeled horseradish peroxidase (1:1000) (Sigma) in 1% BSA/0.5% Tween 20/PBS. Subsequently, slides were PBS washed and the immunoreaction was visualized using 3,3'-diaminobenzidine tetrahydrocloride (Fluka Chemie, Buchs, Switzerland)/H₂O₂. After rinsing with tapwater, slides were counterstained for 5 sec with 1% methyl green (Merck, Darmstadt, Germany). Slides were rinsed with aqua bidest and, after removal of excess bidest using filterpaper, with aceton. These washes were repeated once. Slides were dipped in two batches of aceton/xylol (1:1), for 2 sec/batch, cleared in xylene and embedded in Pertex (Histolab Products AB, Västra Frölunda, Sweden). The percentage of apoptotic cells was scored by counting a total of 150-580 viable, or morphologically apoptotic and labeled SE cells in five representative low power microscopic fields at a 400x magnification.

Flow cytometry

For FCM (40), fixed cells were washed in PBS and resuspended in buffer D (50 mM Tris pH 7.8, 5 mM MgCl₂, 10 mM ß-mercapto-ethanol, 1kU/L DNA polymerase I, 0.2 mM dATP, dCTP, dGTP and biotin-11-dUTP). After incubation at 15°C for 90 min the cells were washed with 0.1% Triton-X-100/PBS, and resuspended in 4xSSC (0.6 M NaCl, 60 mM sodium citrate) containing 2.5 mg/L avidin-fluorescein isotiocyanate (FITC) (Vector Laboratories, Burlingame, USA), 0.1% Triton-X-100 and 5% (w/v) nonfat dry milk. Staining was performed at 37°C for 30 min. Subsequently, the cells were washed in PBS. DNA was counterstained with 5 mg/L propidium iodide (PI) (Calbiochem, La Jolla, USA) or 1 mg/L 4',6-diamidine-2'-phenylindole (DAPI) (Calbiochem) in PBS at 4°C for 30 min. Flow cytometry was performed on a FAC-SCAN (PI stained samples) or VANTAGE (DAPI stained samples) flow cytometer (Becton Dickinson) with excitation at 488 nm or 351/364 nm, respectively. The following parameters were measured: forward light scatter, perpendicular light scatter, FITC fluorescence (515-545 nm), and fluorescence of the DNA-PI complex (563-607 nm) or DNA-DAPI complex (488 nm). Cell debris was excluded from analysis by appropriate forward light scatter treshold setting.

Detection of DNA ladders

DNA was isolated (44) from: 1) three 10 μ m slides from snap frozen SE blocks; 2) snap frozen pellets from fresh SE cell suspensions; 3) snap frozen pellets from either lymphocytes-containing or -depleted SE cell suspensions, that had previously been cryopreserved. Cells were lysed in 400 μ l buffer (10 mM Tris, 400 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA, 100 μ g/ml proteinase K (Boehringer)), overnight at 37°C. The lysate was extracted with 500 μ l phenol/chloroform (1:1) and subsequently with chloroform/isoa-mylalcohol (24:1). DNA was precipitated by addition of 50 μ l 3M sodium acetate and 800 μ l 100% ethanol, and overnight incubation at -20°C. The pellet was spun down, washed with 70% ethanol, vacuum dried, dissolved in 100 μ l TE (10 mM Tris, 0.1 mM EDTA) with 50 mg/L RNase A (Sigma) and incubated at 37°C for 30 min. Subsequently, 20 μ l solution was subjected to electrophoresis in a 1.8% agarose gel at 60 V for 2-3 hr.



Figure 9.1. Detection of apoptotic CHO cells after incubation without or with cisplatin, indicated as - CisPt and + CisPt, repectively. Labeled cells were detected using flow cytometry (FCM) or in situ end labeling (ISEL), without (0 min) or with (30 min) pronase E treatment.

Results

Prior to analysis of the tumor samples, it was ensured that results obtained with ISEL and FCM were comparable. Therefore, apoptosis was induced in chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell cultures by cisplatin treatment. In a DMEM + 10% FCS (Gibco) containing T75 flask, 2x10⁶ CHO cells were seeded. Upon attachment, cells were incubated with 21 μ M cisplatin (Bristol-Myers Squibb, Woerden, the Netherlands) for two hours. After washes with medium, the cells were incubated for 48 hr. Floating cells were harvested by centrifugation of the culture medium at 1000 rpm for 5 min. After addition of 10 ml fresh culture medium, attached cells were harvested from the flasks using cell scrapers and spun down. Cells from untreated cultures, harvested by scraping, were used as negative control. All samples were split into two fractions; one was fixed in 4% formalin at room temperature for 1 hr and paraffin embedded (for ISEL), the other was fixed in 1% formalin and stored under ethanol (for FCM). Prior to ISEL or FCM, the samples were pronase E treated for 0 or 30 min at room temperature. Upon ISEL, the percentage of morphologically apoptotic and labeled cells was determined by counting a total of at least 100 cells. In the negative controls a low percentage of labeled cells was detected (Fig. 9.1). Without pronase treatment, ISEL and FCM detected 0.5% and 0.8% labeled cells, respectively. These percentages increased to 2% for ISEL and 1.3% for FCM when pronase was used prior to labeling. In the samples of floating cells from treated cultures, application of pronase did not markedly affect the percentage of labeled cells detected with FCM (61% without, 57% with pronase treatment, respectively). However, pronase treatment of paraffin sections of these cells was necessary to avoid underestimation of the number of apoptotic cells. With pronase treatment, 58% of the CHO cells was found to be apoptotic, *i.e.* comparable to the FCM results, while this number was only 43%



Figure 9.2. A representative example of the in situ end labeling of a seminoma with less than 4% apoptotic cells (TL229) (A) and of a seminoma with 20% apoptotic tumor cells (TL1049) (B).

without pronase (Fig. 9.1). Probably, pronase treatment is necessary to provide full access of DNA polymerase to paraffin embedded cells. The ISEL and FCM results were confirmed by the presence of DNA ladders only in the cisplatin-treated cultures (not shown).

Based on the above results, paraffin embedded SE tissue blocks were analyzed using 30 min of pronase treatment at room temperature and ISEL, while SE cell suspensions were not pronase treated and analyzed by FCM. In paraffin embedded intact tissue from 11 out of 14 SEs less than 4% of the tumor cells had morphological characteristics of apoptosis and DNA strand breaks (Fig. 9.2A). In three SEs this number was higher, i.e. 20%, 13%, and 15%, respectively (Fig. 9.2B). Apoptosis-specific DNA ladders, indicating internucleosomal double strand DNA cleavage, were not detected in intact tissue of the SEs with less than 4% apoptotic cells (Fig. 9.3A). In contrast, these ladders were present in the three SEs with upto 20% apoptotic cells (not shown). All lymphocytes-depleted SE cell suspensions obtained after mechanical dissociation showed ladder patterns; for tumors TL614 and TL4942 the ladders had an increased intensity as compared to the ladders of not-depleted suspensions (Fig. 9.3B). In notlymphocyte-depleted cell suspensions up to 85% of the SE cells contained nicked DNA, as detected with FCM (Fig. 9.4). In the intact tissues of tumors TL614 and TL4942 a relatively high amount of lymphocytes was present. The cell suspensions of these tumors contained very few SE cells, either viable or apoptotic. In Table 9.1 the results on all SE tissue blocks and cell suspensions are summarized.

Two tumors (TL6209 and TL6329) underwent additional analysis. From each tumor, three pairs of tissue blocks of approx. 0.125 cm^3 were incubated at 4°C and three pairs at 34°C, in medium A. At both temperatures, the pairs were incubated for 1, 4, or 16 hr, respectively. From each pair, one block was fixed in 4% formalin for paraffin embedding, while the other was snap frozen in liquid nitrogen for DNA



Figure 9.3. In intact tissue from 11 out of 14 seminomas no DNA ladders were detectable upon electrophoresis, as shown here for eight tumors (A). In single cell suspensions, obtained upon mechanical dissociation of tumor tissue, DNA ladders were detectable, as shown here for three tumors. The ladders were sometimes more intense when lymphocytes were depleted from the suspensions (B). -L, depleted of lymphocytes; +L, not depleted of lymphocytes; M, marker, in A: PstI-digested phage lambda DNA, in B: marker 8 (Boehringer).



Figure 9.4. Representative example of the flow cytometric analysis of end labeled seminoma cell suspensions without lymphocyte depletion, obtained upon mechanical dissociation of tumor tissue (TL3544). SE+, apoptotic seminoma cells; SE-, intact seminoma cells; L-, intact lymphocytes; FITC, fluorescence signal indicating labeling of DNA strand breaks; DAPI, fluorescence signal indicating cellular DNA content.

Tumor	ISEL % apopt	FCM % apopt	Tissue	DNA Ladder Susper SE+L	nsion SE-L
TL229	1	68	_	+/-	+/-
TL602	2	71	-	+	+
TL614	2	17	-	-	+
TL1049	20	85	+/-	+	+
TL1187	0	79	-	+	+
TL1665	0	80	_	+/-	+/-
TL2207	13	68	+/-	+	+
TL3544	4	45	_	+	+
TL4873	2	75		+	+
TL4942	2	5			+/-
TL6209	1	82		NA	NA
TL6329	2	85	Martin and an an an an an an an an an an an an an	NA	NA
TL8114	15	NA	+	+	+
TL8837	0	NA	-		NA

Table 9.1. Apoptosis in seminoma tissues and cell suspensions.

Intact seminoma tissue blocks were analyzed by in situ end labeling (ISEL) of single strand DNA breaks. Flow cytometry (FCM) was applied to analyse the percentage of apoptotic seminoma cells in cell suspensions. Lysates from frozen sections of intact tissue and cell suspensions, either depleted of lymphocytes (SE-L) or not (SE+L), were analyzed for the presence of DNA ladders. -, absent; +, present; +/-, weakly present; NA, no sample available for analysis.

analysis. Figure 9.5 and Table 9.2 show that in both tumors the apoptotic process was slowed down by keeping the micro-environment intact, while incubation of the cells at 4° C resulted in a further delay in the onset of apoptosis. Whereas mechanical dissociation of tumor tissue resulted in immediate apoptosis of up to 85% of the cells, incubation of tissue blocks at 4°C for 4 hr resulted in apoptosis of up to 16% of the SE cells.

Expression of *bcl*-2 could be immunohistochemically detected in infiltrating lymphocytes but was absent from the SE cells in all of the analyzed tumors (not



Figure 9.5. DNA ladders in cultured intact tissue of seminoma TL6209. Tissue was incubated for 1, 4, or 16 hr at 4 or 34°C in medium A. M, marker, PstI-digested phage lambda DNA.

Incubation Time (hr)	TL 4°C	6209 34"C	TL 6329 4°C 34°C			
0	1	1	2	2		
1	23	10	8	8		
4	16	18	5	30		
16	17	41	5	100		

 Table 9.2. Percentage of morphologically apoptotic and in situ end labeled seminoma cells in cultured intact tissue,

Intact seminoma tissue blocks (0.125 cm³) were incubated in vitro, for 1, 4, or 16 hr at 4 or 34°C in medium A. The percentage of apoptotic cells was determined by counting a total of at least 250 viable or morphologically apoptotic, labeled seminoma cells.

shown). None of the intact tissue samples (either directly fixed or upon incubation in medium for 1, 4 or 16 hr at 4 or 34° C), nor any of the single cell suspensions were found to detectably express p53 (not shown) in the SE cells.

Discussion

Apoptosis can be induced by various agents, including disruption of cell-matrix interactions (6), growth factor withdrawal (1), oxidative stress (45) and cytotoxic drugs (46). We have now shown that SE cell suspensions contain up to 85% apoptotic cells immediately after disruption of the cellular micro-environment, while very few (<3%) apoptotic cells are present in intact SE tissues.

Several lines of evidence suggest that the *ras* oncogene can inhibit the process of apoptosis (6,46,47). Frisch and Francis (6) reported that cells are (partially) protected against anoikis (apoptosis upon disruption of cell-matrix interactions) by mutant *ras* or overexpression of *bcl*-2. Schlaepfer *et al.* (48) have shown that the integrin-mediated anoikis-suppressing activity of the extracellular matrix is most likely passed by the RAS pathway. Using another approach, we recently found that oncogenic *ras* can inhibit drug-induced apoptosis, in cells transfected with the c-Ha-*ras* oncogene (46). Our observation that SEs bearing a mutant *ras* showed enhanced survival and proliferation in co-cultures with embryonal fibroblast feeder layers, as compared to SEs with wild type *ras* (33,47), could be based on the apoptosis/anoikis-abrogating activity of mutant *ras*. However, the four *ras* mutant tumors among the SEs analyzed here (TL614, TL1049, TL3544, TL8837) (33,47), were indistinguishable from the non-mutant tumors in the performed assays. The exact relation between the onset of apoptosis upon tumor dissociation, the presence of a mutant *ras* gene and *in vitro* behavior is subject of further study.

Apoptosis of cultured murine PGCs, which appear to need a specific micro-environment for both *in vivo* and *in vitro* survival and proliferation, can be suppressed by SCF (7). We previously reported that the addition of SCF to cultures of SE cells (with an activated *ras* gene) resulted in colony formation (33). In analogy with the findings on murine PGCs (49,50) this was probably due to abrogation of apoptosis (*i.e.* extension of cell survival) and prolonged proliferation, without an increase in proliferation rate.

We suggest that in our experiments, SE cells rapidly entered the apoptotic pathway upon mechanical disruption of their micro-environment and/or deprivation of cellmatrix interactions and growth factors. Preliminary tissue culture results indicate that in an environment with intact cell-matrix interactions apoptosis of SE cells is delayed.

The analyzed apoptotic process in SE cells appears to be independent of (enhanced) p53 expression, which could not be immunohistochemically detected. In addition, the absence of *bcl*-2 expression is in concordance with the (high) susceptibility of SE cells to apoptosis. Future analysis of the expression of *bcl*-2 family members in SE cells should yield more information on the control of apoptosis in these cells.

Blocking the onset of apoptosis appears crucial for succesfull *in vitro* culture of SE cells. Once apoptosis can be abrogated, the pathobiological relation between the two histological types of human primary testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents adults, namely SEs and nonseminomatous testicular germ cell tumors (for which *in vitro*)

culture conditions and cell lines are available) might be studied in vitro.

References

- 1. Collins MKL, Perkins GR, Rodriguez-Tarduchy G, et al. Growth factors as survival factors: Regulation of apoptosis. BioEssays 16:133, 1994.
- 2. Vaux DL, Haecker G, Strasser A. An evolutionary perspective on apoptosis. Cell 76:777, 1994.
- 3. Williams GT. Programmed cell death: apoptosis and oncogenesis. Cell 65:1097, 1991.
- 4. Waring P, Kos FJ, Muellbacher A. Apoptosis or programmed cell death. Med Res Rev 11:219, 1991.
- 5. Hinchcliffe JR. Cell death in embryogenesis. In: Cell death and biology and pathology, eds Lockshin RA, Bowen ID. Chapman and Hall, New York: 35-78, 1981.
- 6. Frisch SM, Francis H. Disruption of epithelial cell-matrix interactions induces apoptosis. J Cell Biol 124:619, 1994.
- 7. Pesce M, Farrace MG, Piacentini M, et al. Stem cell factor and leukemia inhibitory factor promote primordial germ cell survival by suppressing programmed cell death (apoptosis). Development 118:1089, 1993.
- 8. Pesce M, De Felici M. Apoptosis in mouse primordial germ cells: A study by transmission and scanning electron microscope. Anat Embryol 189:435, 1994.
- 9. Jacobson MD, Burne JF, King MP, et al. Bcl-2 blocks apoptosis in cells lacking mitochondrial DNA. Nature 361:365, 1993.
- 10. Tsujimoto Y, Yunis J, Onorato-Showe L, *et al.* Molecular cloning of the chromosomal breakpoint of B-cell lymphomas and leukemias with the t(11;14) chromosome translocation. Science 224:1403, 1984.
- 11. Hockenberry D, Nunez G, Milliman C, et al. Bcl-2 is an inner mitochondrial membrane protein that blocks programmed cell death. Nature 348:334, 1990.
- 12. Bakshi A, Jensen JP, Goldman P, *et al.* Cloning the chromosomal breakpoint of t(14;18) human lymphomas: clustering around JH on chromosome 14 and near a transcriptional unit on 18. Cell 41:889, 1985.
- Cleary ML, Sklar J. Nucleotide sequence of a t(14;18) chromosomal breakpoint in follicular lymphoma and demonstration of a breakpoint-cluster region near a transcriptionally active locus on chromosome 18. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 82:7439, 1985.
- 14. Vaux DL, Cory S, Adams JM. Bci-2 gene promotes haematopoietic cell survival and cooperates with c-myc to immortalize pre-B cells. Nature 335:440, 1988.
- 15. Garcia I, Martinou I, Tsujimoto Y, et al. Prevention of programmed cell death of sympathetic neurons by the bcl-2 proto-oncogene. Science 258:302, 1992.
- 16. Oren M. p53: The ultimate tumor suppressor gene? FASEB J 6:3169, 1992.
- 17. Donehower LA, Harvey M, Slagle BL, *et al.* Mice deficient for p53 are developmentally normal but susceptible to spontaneous tumours. Nature 356:215, 1992.
- 18. Lane DP. A death in the life of p53. Nature 362:786, 1993.
- 19. Yonish-Rouach E, Resnitsky D, Lotem J, et al. Wild-type p53 induces apoptosis of myeloid leukaemia cells that is inhibited by IL6. Nature 352:345, 1991.
- 20. Eizenberg O, Faber-Elman A, Gottlieb E, et al. Direct involvement of p53 in programmed cell death of oligodendrocytes. EMBO J 14:1136, 1995.
- 21. Lowe SW, Schmitt EM, Smith SW, et al. p53 is required for radiation-induced apoptosis in mouse thymocytes. Nature 362:847, 1993.
- 22. Clarke AR, Purdie CA, Harrison DJ, et al. Thymocyte apoptosis induced by p53-dependent and independent pathways. Nature 362:849, 1993.

- 23. Skakkebæk NE, Berthelsen JG, Giwercman A, et al. Carcinoma-in-situ of the testis: possible origin from gonocytes and precursor of all types of germ cell tumours exept spermatocytoma. Int J Androl 10:19, 1987.
- 24. Gondos B. Ultrastructure of developing and malignant germ cells. Eur Urol 23:68, 1993.
- 25. Holstein AF, Schutte B, Becker H, et al. Morphology of normal and malignant germ cells. Int J Androl 10:1, 1987.
- 26. Holstein AF. Cellular components of early testicular cancer. Eur Urol 23:9, 1993.
- 27. Ulbright TM, Roth LM. Recent developments in the pathology of germ cell tumors. Sem Diagn Pathol 4:304, 1987.
- 28. Young RH, Clement PB, Scully RE. The ovary. In: Diagnostic surgical pathology, Raven Press, New York: 2195-2280, 1994.
- 29. Dehner LP. Germ cell tumors of the mediastinum. Semin Diagn Pathol 7:266, 1990.
- Dehner LP. Gonadal and extragonadal germ cell neoplasms teratomas in childhood. In: Pathology of neoplasia in children and adolescents, ed Boyd S. W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia: 282-312, 1986.
- 31. Strohmeyer T, Peter S, Hartmann M, et al. Expression of the hst-1 and c-kit protooncogenes in human testicular germ cell tumors. Cancer Res 51:1811, 1991.
- 32. Murty VVVS, Houldsworth J, Baldwin S, *et al.* Allelic deletions in the long arm of chrontosome 12 identify sites of candidate tumor suppressor genes in male germ cell tumors. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:11006, 1992.
- 33. Olie RA, Looijenga LHJ, Dekker MC, et al. Heterogeneity in the in vitro survival and proliferation of human seminoma cells. Br J Cancer 71:13, 1995.
- 34. Mostofi FK. Pathology of germ cell tumors of testis. A progress report. Cancer 45:1735, 1980.
- 35. Mostofi FK. Tumour markers and pathology of testicular tumours. In: Progress and controversies in oncological urology, Liss AR, New York: 69-87, 1984.
- 36. Mostofi FK, Sesterhenn IA, Davis CJJ. Immunopathology of germ cell tumors of the testis. Sem Diagn Pathol 4:320, 1987.
- 37. Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, et al. Ploidy of primary germ cell tumors of the testis. Pathogenetic and clinical relevance. Lab Invest 60:14, 1989.
- 38. Wyllie AH. Glucocortocoid-induced thymocyte apoptosis is associated with endogenous endonuclease activation. Nature 284:555, 1980.
- 39. Wijsman JH, Jonker RR, Keijzer R, et al. A new method to detect apoptosis in paraffin sections: In situ end-labeling of fragmented DNA. J Histochem Cytochem 41:7, 1993.
- 40. Darzynkiewicz Z, Bruno S, Del Bino G, et al. Features of apoptotic cells measured by flow cytometry. Cytometry 13:795, 1992.
- 41. Wyllie AH, Kerr JFR, Currie AR. Cell death: the significance of apoptosis. Int Rev Cytol 68:251, 1980.
- 42. Kerr JFR, Searle J, Harmon BV, et al. Apoptosis. In: Perspectives on mammalian cell death, ed Potten CS. Oxford University Press, Oxford: 93-128, 1987.
- 43. Arends MJ, Wyllie AH. Apoptosis: mechanisms and roles on pathology. Int Rev Exp Pathol 32:223, 1991.
- 44. Maniatis T, Fritsch EF, Sambrook J. Isolation of high molecular-weight, eukaryotic DNA from cells grown in tissue culture. In: Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York: 280, 1982. 45.Buttke TM, Sandstrom PA. Oxidative stress as a mediator of apoptosis. Immunology Today 15:7, 1994.
- Nooter K, Boersma AWM, Oostrum RG, et al. Constitutive expression of the c-H-ras oncogene inhibits doxorubicin-induced apoptosis and promotes cell survival in a rhabdomyosarcoma cell line. Br J Cancer 1995.

- 47. Olie RA, Looijenga LHJ, Boerrigter L, et al. N- and K-ras mutations in human testicular germ cell tumors: incidence and possible biological implications. Genes Chromosom Cancer 12:110, 1995.
- 48. Schlaepfer DD, Hanks SK, Hunter T, et al. Integrin-mediated signal transduction linked to ras pathway by GRB2 binding to focal adhesion kinase. Nature 372:786, 1994.
- 49. Godin I, Deed R, Cooke J, et al. Effects of the steel gene product on mouse primordial germ cells in culture. Nature 352:807, 1991.
- 50. Dolci S, Williams DE, Ernst MK, et al. Requirement for mast cell growth factor for primordial germ cell survival in culture. Nature 352:809, 1991.
Chapter 10

N- AND K-RAS MUTATIONS IN PRIMARY TESTICULAR GERM CELL TUMORS: INCIDENCE AND POSSIBLE BIOLOGICAL IMPLICATIONS

R.A. Olie, L.H.J. Looijenga, L. Boerrigter, B. Top, S. Rodenhuis, M.P. Mulder, J.W. Oosterhuis

Modified from Genes, Chromosomes and Cancer 12, 110-116, 1995

Abstract

Recently, conflicting results have been reported on the incidence of *ras* mutations in primary testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs). In four studies a low incidence of mutations (less than 15%) in a variety of TGCTs or derived cell lines was found, whereas in two other studies a high incidence of N- or K-*ras* mutations (over 40%) was shown. A total of 62 testicular seminomas and 34 nonseminomatous TGCTs were studied thus far. The largest series consisted of 42 TGCTs, studied on paraffin embedded tissue. We present the results of analysis for the 2presence of N- and K-*ras* mutations, in codons 12, 13 and 61, in snap frozen samples of 100 primary TGCTs, comprising 40 seminomas and 60 nonseminomatous TGCTs.

Using the polymerase chain reaction and allele specific oligonucleotide hybridization, mutations were found in five SEs (three in N-ras and two in K-ras, all codon 12), and in one NS (K-ras, codon 12). To exclude underestimation of the incidence of ras mutations in TGCTs due to the presence of an excess of wild type alleles in the analyzed sample, a polymerase chain reaction technique preferentially amplifying K-ras alleles with a mutation in codon 12 was applied to all seminomas. This approach, allowing a 250 times more sensitive assay, resulted in the detection of only one additional seminoma with a mutation.

Based on critical analysis of published data and on our results from the largest series of frozen samples investigated thus far, we conclude that N- or K-*ras* mutations are rare and apparently not essential for initiation or progression of TGCTs.

Introduction

The p21 proteins encoded by N-, H- and K-ras are involved in signal transduction from activated receptors in the cellular membrane to the nucleus. Mutations in these genes, particularly those in codons 12, 13 and 61, cause a decrease in intrinsic guanosine triphosphatase activity, leading to constitutive activation of the encoded protein (1,2). Ras mutations have been detected in a wide variety of human neoplasms, although with varying incidence (2), and are considered to represent only one of many events in the multistep process of transformation (3).

A low incidence of K-ras codon 12 mutations (less than 15%) has been found in all studies on human primary testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs) (4-7). In contrast, conflicting data have been reported for N-ras. One study showed mutations at codon 12 or 61 in 13 of 20 seminomas (SEs) and two of three nonseminomatous TGCTs (NSs) (5). Another study, comprising only SEs, revealed N-ras codon 61 mutations in four of 14 tumors (4). No mutations were found in N-ras codons 12 or 61 in two studies, comprising 28 SEs and 31 NSs (6,7). A consistent finding is the absence of mutations in N-ras codon 13; H-ras codon 12, 13, and 61; and K-ras codons 13 and 61 in TGCTs and derived cell lines (4-9).

Several factors may explain the varying findings on the incidence of *ras* mutations in TGCTs. Besides possible geographical influences (2), technical factors related to the method of fixation of the tissue samples, frozen (4,5,7) versus paraffin embedded (6), might be involved. In addition, the applied polymerase chain reaction and allele

specific oligonucleotide hybridization (PCR/ASO) might underestimate the incidence of mutations when an excess of wild type alleles is present, since it allows detection of one mutant among 40 wild type alleles (10). This could especially be important for SEs, which may contain a high percentage (over 80%) of nonmalignant cells (4,11). To overcome this problem, Mulder *et al.* (4) used suspensions of SE nuclei sorted on the basis of their aneuploid DNA content. An alternative is the use of a PCR technique which preferentially amplifies mutant alleles (mutant-enriched PCR, MEPCR). It has been shown by Kahn *et al.* (12) that this approach allows detection of one mutant among 10,000 wild type alleles using ASO (MEPCR/ASO).

We have studied snap frozen samples of 100 primary TGCTs, comprising 40 SEs and 60 NSs, using PCR/ASO for detection of N- and K-*ras* codons 12, 13, and 61 mutations. In addition, MEPCR/ASO for K-*ras* codon 12 was used on all SEs.

Materials and methods

Tumor samples

One hundred primary TGCTs and adjacent parenchyma (when present) were collected at the operation theatres of collaborating hospitals. After frozen section diagnosis (using a hematoxylin and eosin-stained tissue section), representative parts of tumor and adjacent parenchyma were snap frozen in liquid nitrogen. Typing according to the World Health Organization classification (11) was based on histology and immunohistochemical analysis of expression of germ cell specific alkaline phosphatase (detected with antibodies to placental alkaline phosphatase, PLAP), α -fetoprotein (AFP), human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) (Dako, Glostrup, DK) and cytokeratins 8 and 18 (Beckton Dickinson, San Jose, USA) using representative paraffin and frozen tissue sections, as described (13).

DNA extraction

DNA was extracted from the snap frozen tumor samples, as described (14). From each sample three 10 μ m thick sections were collected in 100 μ l lysis buffer (10 mM Tris, 400 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA, 1% SDS, 10 μ g/ml proteinase K (Sigma, St. Louis, MO), pH 8.2) and lysed overnight at 37°C. Subsequently the samples were extracted twice with an equal volume of phenol/chloroform. After precipitation in ethanol/sodium acetic acid, the DNA pellet was dissolved in 10 mM Tris, 0.1 mM EDTA to a final concentration of approximately 0.5 μ g/ μ l. From each sample 0.5 μ l (approx. 250 ng DNA) was used for PCR. The agarose gel electrophoresis performed to confirm the presence of PCR products, as described in the next section, was also used to confirm the presence of comparable amounts of DNA in each PCR. Matched, carcinoma *in situ*-containing parenchyma of tumors with a *ras* mutation was also studied, when available (n = 4).

Polymerase chain reaction

Amplification was performed in a reaction mixture which consisted of buffer (50 mM KCl, 2.5 mM MgCl₂, 10 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 10 mM NaCl, 0.01 mM EDTA, 0.5 mM DTT, 0.1% Triton X-100) (Promega, Madison, WI), 0.2 mM of each

nucleotide (dATP, dTTP, dCTP, dGTP) (Pharmacia, Woerden, the Netherlands), 1 U Taq polymerase (Promega), 0.5 μ M of both sense and anti-sense primer in a total volume of 50 μ l. Four different primer sets, described by Verlaan-de Vries *et al.* (15), were used to amplify the K-*ras* 12 and 13, K-*ras* 61, N-*ras* 12 and 13, and N-*ras* 61 regions. The reaction mixture was covered with paraffin oil. Samples were placed in a Thermal Cycler (Perkin-Elmer, Norwalk, VA) and heated to 94°C for 1 min. The PCR included 35 cycles of denaturation at 94°C for 30 sec, annealing at 54°C for 30 sec, and extension at 72°C for 1 min. Finally, the samples were kept at 72°C for 2 min and subsequently stored at 4°C till further analysis. All samples were tested for the presence (or absence, in the negative control, containing H₂O instead of DNA) of the desired fragment by agarose gel electrophoresis and ethidium-bromide staining, using 4 μ l of the PCR mixture.

Mutant-enriched polymerase chain reaction for K-ras codon 12

Amplification was performed in a reaction mixture which consisted of buffer (3.5 mM MgCl₂, 15 mM (NH₄)₂SO₄, 60 mM Tris-HCl pH8.4), 0.2 mM of each nucleotide (dATP, dTTP, dCTP, dGTP), 1.5 U Taq polymerase, 1 µM of both sense and antisense primer in a final volume of 50 μ l. Using a mismatched sense primer (introducing a BstN1 restriction site in the wild type allele) together with an antisense primer (12), K-ras 12 regions were amplified. The samples were heated to 96°C for 5 min, followed by one cycle at 96°C for 2 min, 55°C for 1 min, and 73°C for 1 min. During 24 cycles, the samples were brought to 96°C for 30 sec, 55°C for 30 sec, and to 73°C for 1 min. Each sample (12.5 μ l) was then digested overnight at 37°C to completion with 5 U endonuclease Mva1, an isoschizomer for BstN1 (Boehringer, Mannheim, Germany) in 26 µl buffer H (50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 10 mM MgCl₂, 100 mM NaCl, 1 mM dithioerythritol) (Boehringer). In a second round of PCR, under the same conditions as described above, except for the use of the mismatched sense primer and a nested antisense primer, only the uncleaved (mutated) fragments were amplified. To show the effect of mutant-enrichment the second PCR was also applied to undigested amplification product of the first PCR.

Allele specific oligonucleotide hybridization

Paraffin oil was removed from the PCR-samples by extraction with diethyl ether. DNA was denatured at 96°C for 3 min and 1 μ l of PCR mixture from each sample was dotted on a dry Nytran-N membrane (Schleicher & Schuell, Dassel, Germany), which had previously been soaked in H₂O and 10xSSC, and air-dried. DNA from previously characterized mutation-carrying samples was used as positive control. These controls were available for all K-*ras* 12 positions (16) and for K-*ras* 13 position 1 and K-*ras* 61 position 3 (17). As negative control a sample of the PCR mixture without DNA was used. DNA was crosslinked to the membrane by exposure to UV light for 2 min.

The N- and K-ras 12 and 13 wild type alleles were detected by specific wild type probes, and identification of K-ras 12 mutations was performed using 6 specific probes after conventional PCR, and 6 after mutant-enriched PCR (15,18). Two mixtures of three probes (codon positions 1 and 2) were used for K-ras 13 and N-ras 12 and 13, while for K-ras 61 and N-ras 61 three mixtures of three mutation specific probes (for

positions 1, 2, or 3 of the codons) were applied (15). Five picomoles (1 μ l) of probe was endlabeled using 2.5 U T4 polynucleotide kinase (Gibco BRL, Breda, the Netherlands) in 4 μ l reaction mix (50 mM Tris.HCl pH 7.6, 10 mM MgCl₂, 5 mM DTT, 0.1 mM EDTA, 0.1 mM spermidine, 10 μ Ci (1 μ l) ³²P γ -ATP (Amersham, Den Bosch, the Netherlands)). After incubation at 37°C for 30 min, 70 μ l of 10 mM Tris/0.1 mM EDTA and 1 μ l tRNA were added and the mix was centrifuged through a Clontech-100 column (Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA).

All blots were soaked in aqua dest in hybridization tubes. The aqua dest was replaced by 2 ml hybridization mix (3 M tetramethylammonium chloride, 50 mM Tris pH 7.5, 5 mM EDTA, 1 % SDS, 1 % (w/v) milk protein (Protifar) (Nutricia, Zoetermeer, the Netherlands). After prehybridization for 60 min at 56°C, 20 µl labeled probe was added and hybridization was done for 1 hr at 56°C. Blots were washed in hybridization mix without milk protein at 56°C for 30 min, taken from the tubes, rinsed with 2xSSC (0.3 M NaCl, 0.03 M sodiumcitrate, pH 7.0), dried, and exposed overnight to an Xomat^{im} film (Eastman Kodak, Rochester, NY) at -70°C. Subsequently, blots were washed at higher stringency in 5xSSPE (50 mM sodium phosphate, 0.9 M NaCl, 5 mM EDTA)/0.1 % SDS, for 30 min, to remove any probe mismatched to the PCR product. In the PCR/ASO, temperature was kept at 57°C for N-ras 61, 59°C for K-ras 61, 61°C for N-ras 12 and 13, and 63°C for K-ras 12 and 13, while the temperature was 61°C in the MEPCR/ASO for K-ras 12. The blots were again rinsed with 2xSSC, dried, and exposed for 1 to 4 days, as described. Mutations could be detected comparing the dot signals obtained before (to verify the presence of PCR products) and after the stringent wash.

Identification of mutations

The exact nature of the N-*ras* 12 mutations was revealed by cycle sequencing (Cycle Sequencing Kit, Perkin-Elmer Cetus, Norwalk, CT) using a ³²P-labeled sense primer. In brief, the tumor samples were amplified in triplicate using conventional PCR. The PCR products were pooled and subjected to electrophoresis on a 2.5% preparative agarose gel. The fragments were excised from the gel and incubated with 6 U agarase (Boehringer) for 1 hr. at 45°C. The purified DNA fragments were ethanol precipitated at -70°C for 15 min and dissolved in 25 μ l of sterile water. Twenty cycles of denaturation at 95°C (1 min), annealing at 63°C (1.5 min), and extension at 72°C (2 min) were performed in a thermal cycler (HybaidTM, Teddington, United Kingdom). The sequencing reactions were analyzed on a denaturing 6% polyacrylamide sequencing gel at 60W for 2.5 hr. The gel was exposed at -70°C for 16 hr, as described above, with an intensifying screen.

Results

Classification of the obtained tumors revealed 40 SEs and 60 NSs. The group of NSs comprised 22 pure tumors (12 embryonal carcinomas (ECs), four yolk sac tumors (YSs), five teratomas (T) (both mature and immature) and one choriocarcinoma (CH)), 35 tumors containing EC mixed with one or more other components (CH, SE, T, YS), two tumors containing CH and T, and one tumor containing T and YS.



Figure 10.1. Dot blot signals (after high stringency wash) of all mutant tumors after amplification of the N-or K-ras 12 region, using PCR/ASO or MEPCR/ASO. TL, tumor; P, parenchyma adjacent to the tumor; DOT, signal of the mutant tumor; -T, signal of a representative mutation-negative tumor; +C, signal of the corresponding positive control containing a GGT to GCT transition (for TL614), a GGT to TGT transition (for TL2308), or a GGT to CGT transition (for TL7573 and TL8837); - and + indicate MEPCR/ASO without, respectively with Mval digestion of the product from the first PCR, resulting in mutant enrichment for the + condition.

A low incidence of codon 12 mutations was found in both N- and K-*ras* whereas no mutations in N- and K-*ras* 13 or 61 were detected in any of the analyzed TGCTs. Three SEs (TL1049, TL2191, TL3544) were found with a mutation in N-*ras* 12, while two SEs (TL7573, TL8837) and one NS (TL2308, containing EC, T, and YS) with a K-*ras* 12 mutation were detected (Fig. 10.1).

Using the PCR/ASO approach, mutations in some tumor samples might have remained undetected due to the presence of an excess of wild type alleles. Therefore suspensions of cell nuclei were prepared from 25 frozen NS samples, stained with propidium iodide, and analyzed by flow cytometry to determine the fraction of aneuploid (tumor) and diploid (nontumor) cells. The fraction of aneuploid cells varied between 22 and 93%, while 18 tumors contained more than 50% aneuploid cells.

It has previously been shown that in SE samples the fraction of nontumor cells can be greater than 90% (4). We therefore decided to repeat the mutation analysis in our series of SEs using MEPCR/ASO for K-*ras* 12. In this procedure mutant alleles are preferentially amplified, hereby allowing the detection of one mutant among 10,000 wild type alleles (12). The analysis revealed one extra mutant SE (TL614). The previously detected mutations were confirmed, showing an intensified signal after MEPCR/ASO, compared to PCR/ASO and MEPCR/ASO without Mva1 digestion (Figs. 10.1 and 10.2).

Parenchyma, adjacent to a mutant tumor was available for TL614, TL2308, TL3544, TL7573, and TL8837. Only the parenchyma of TL614 did not contain carcinoma *in situ* (CIS) and therefore this sample was not studied further. In the



Figure 10.2. Example of dot blot analyses of mutant-enriched polymerase chain reaction products for detection of K-ras 12 mutants. The upper A-D panel represents results using the wild-type specific probe, which detects GGT. The lower A-D panel represents results after hybridization with the probe specific for the CGT sequence. Both blots were exposed after washing at high stringency. The first six positions (A1-A6) represent the positive controls for all possible mutations of the first or second base of codon 12 (A3 correspoding with CGT). The remaining positions (A7, D8) are examples of testicular germ cell tumors, with paired signals from each tumor: without (left dot) and with MvaI digestion (right dot) after the first amplification. For example: C7 (without digestion) and C8 (with digestion), parenchyma of tumor TL7573, note the enhancement in signal intensity after MvaI digestion using the mutant specific probe; B5 and B6, tumor HT85; D1 and D2, tumor TL7573; D3 and D4, parenchyma of tumor TL8837; D5 and D6, tumor TL8837.

parenchyma of TL7573 and TL8837 a weak signal was found using MEPCR/ASO without *Mva*1 digestion, while no signal was found for TL2308 (Figs. 10.1 and 10.2). Using MEPCR/ASO the signals for the parenchyma of TL7573 and TL8837 were intensified while the mutation in TL2308 was now detectable. Since the parenchyma of TL7573 and TL8837 contained micro-invasive SE cells we cannot determine whether the *ras* mutation was only present in these SE cells or also in the CIS component. However, the findings for the parenchyma of TL2308, containing only CIS, indicate that *ras* mutations can occur in a noninvasive precursor lesion. No N-*ras* mutation was found in the parenchyma of TL3544 (not shown). Since only PCR/ASO was used to detect N-*ras* mutations, the presence of a mutation in CIS cells cannot be excluded, in analogy to the findings for the parenchyma of TL2308.

The nature of the detected mutations is summarized in Table 10.1, showing identical base conversions in both tumor and the adjacent parenchyma.

Sample	Histology	N-ras 12 mutation	K-ras 12 mutation
TL614	SE		GGT → GCT gly → ala
TL1049	SE	GGT → GAT gly → asp	
TL2191	SE	$\begin{array}{l} \text{GGT} \rightarrow \text{GAT} \\ \text{gly} \rightarrow \text{asp} \end{array}$	
TL2308	NS		$\begin{array}{l} \text{GGT} \rightarrow \text{TGT} \\ \text{gly} \rightarrow \text{cys} \end{array}$
TL2308	Р		GGT → TGT gly → cys
TL3544	SE	GGT → GCT gly → ala	
TL7573	SE		GGT → CGT gly → arg
TL7573	Р		GGT → CGT gly → arg
TL8837	SE		GGT → CGT gly → arg
TL8837	Р		$\begin{array}{c} \text{GGT} \rightarrow \text{CGT} \\ \text{gly} \rightarrow \text{arg} \end{array}$

Table 10.1. Summary of the nature of the N- and K-ras codon 12 mutations, in testicular seminomas (SE) and testicular nonseminomatous germ cell tumors (NS), and their adjacent carcinoma *in situ* containing parenchyma (P).

Discussion

Since no H-ras mutations have been detected in TGCTs or derived cell lines (4-9), we did not screen our samples for mutations in this gene. To analyse the incidence of N- and K-ras codon 12, 13, and 61 mutations, the PCR/ASO was applied to 100 primary TGCTs, while all 40 SEs in this series were also subjected to MEPCR/ASO to detect mutations in K-ras codon 12. Only six SEs and one NS were found to contain a ras mutation. Six of these mutations (five in SEs and one in NS) were already detected using PCR/ASO. Our data, showing an incidence of K-ras mutations of 4%, are concordant with those reported (4-7). Although using the same approach (frozen samples and conventional PCR/ASO), we did not find a high percentage of mutations in N-ras 12 and 61, as reported by Ganguly *et al.* (5). This could be due to difficulties in their interpretation of the mutation-specific hybridization signals.

Taking into account the sensitivities of the two detection methods used (one mutant among 40 or one mutant among 10,000 wild type alleles for PCR/ASO and

MEPCR/ASO, respectively), the minimal percentage of mutant alleles that needs to be present for detection can be calculated. A consistent overrepresentation of (parts of) 12p, on which K-ras is located, is found in TGCTs (19-22), with a copy number of about six. Assuming the presence of one mutant (codon 12) and five wild type K-ras alleles per mutant tumor cell, at least 5.5% of the cells in a sample has to carry the mutant allele to allow detection with PCR/ASO, while 0.02% is needed using MEPCR/ASO. Our comparison of the conventional and mutant-enriched PCR-based methods indicates that the low incidence of K-ras 12 mutations in TGCTs must be due to the absence of mutations in the samples studied, and not to the treshold of the PCR/ASO.

The study of flow-sorted SE nuclei by Mulder *et al.* (4) showed N-*ras* mutations in four out of 14 cases. Three of these mutant tumors were studied for heterogeneity for the presence of mutant alleles between separate areas within one tumor. Two tumors were shown to be heterogeneous. Of the two K-*ras* mutant tumors, coded HT31 and HT85 in the study of Mulder *et al.* (4), HT31 was also found to be heterogeneous. We confirmed the data on these K-*ras* mutant SEs, which were analyzed in addition to the 40 SEs in our series, using MEPCR/ASO (Fig. 2, only shown for HT85). Therefore, it cannot be excluded that tumor heterogeneity for *ras* mutations leads to underestimation of the incidence of these mutations.

A pathogenetic event can be considered of importance for tumor formation when it can be demonstrated in a high percentage of malignant cells within one tumor and in most independent tumors of the same histology. Taking together the results described here and those of Mulder *et al.* (4), Moul *et al.* (6) and Ridanpää *et al.* (7), a total incidence of *ras* mutations in primary TGCTs of 11% is found, with 18% in SEs and 4% in NSs. Together with the heterogeneity for *ras* mutations within a single tumor (4), and the detection of a *ras* mutation in parenchyma containing CIS and not in the adjacent TGCT (6), this supports the contention that *ras* mutations are not essential in the initiation or progression of TGCTs. However, a role of K-*ras* in the development of TGCTs by relative overrepresentation of (parts of) the short arm of chromosome 12 cannot be excluded. The difference between SEs and NSs concerning the incidence of mutations needs further investigation. The question whether mutations can already be present in noninvasive CIS, or only in the (micro-)invasive tumor, can be answered using microdissection of tissue sections of parenchyma under histological control to specifically isolate CIS cells.

Recently, Arends *et al.* (23) reported on the suppression of apoptosis in rat fibroblast cell lines by mutant H-*ras.* In this context, it is interesting that *in vitro* culture analysis revealed a consistent difference between 14 SEs without and three with a *ras* mutation (24). Using a co-culture system with an embryonal fibroblast feeder, tumors TL1049, TL3544 and TL7573 (all associated with a strong hybridization signal in PCR/ASO) showed enhanced survival and proliferation. TL8837 and TL2191 were not available for *in vitro* culture. Frisch and Francis (25) recently reported on the induction, and abrogation by mutant H-*ras*, of apoptosis by disruption of epithelial cell-matrix interactions. Since we have indications that SE cells also enter the apoptotic pathway immediately after isolation from their micro-environment (26), suppression of apoptosis by mutant *ras* could explain the enhanced survival and proliferation *in vitro*

of the mutant tumors. It is unlikely that dysfunction of other proteins in the RAS pathway, mimicking the effect of *ras* mutations, are involved in the development of TGCTs, because of the absence of SEs without *ras* mutations which could be cultured *in vitro*. The possible tumor heterogeneity of the K-*ras* mutation in TL614, suggested by the presence of less than 5.5% mutant cells, and its relation to *in vitro* behavior will be studied.

N- and K-ras mutations indicate an unfavorable prognosis in childhood acute lymphocytic leukemia (27) and nonsmall cell lung cancer, especially adenocarcinoma (16,28), respectively. In addition, an enhanced *in vitro* proliferative capacity is reported for adult acute myeloid leukemia with a poor prognosis (29). In view of these and our findings we will investigate the prognostic relevance of *ras* mutations in TGCTs.

References

- 1. McCormick F. How receptors turn Ras on. Nature 363:15, 1993.
- 2. Rodenhuis S. Ras and human tumors. Sem Cancer Biol 3:241, 1992.
- Kumar R, Sukumar S, Barbacid M. Activation of ras oncogenes preceding the onset of neoplasia. Science 248:1101, 1990.
- 4. Mulder MP, Keijzer W, Verkerk A, et al. Activated ras genes in human seminoma: Eviden ce for tumor heterogeneity. Oncogene 4:1345, 1989.
- 5. Ganguly S, Murty VV, Samaniego F, *et al.* Detection of preferential N-*ras* mutations in human male germ cell tumors by the polymerase chain reaction. Genes Chromosom Cancer 1:228, 1990.
- 6. Moul JW, Theune SM, Chang EH. Detection of *ras* mutations in archival testicular germ cell tumors by polymerase chain reaction and oligonucleotide hybridization. Genes Chromosom Cancer 5:109, 1992.
- 7. Ridanpää M, Lothe RA, Önfelt A, et al. K-ras oncogene codon 12 point mutations in testic ular cancer. Environ Health Perspect 101:185, 1993.
- Dmitrovsky E, Murty VVVS, Moy D, et al. Isochromosome 12p in non-seminoma cell lines: Karyologic amplification of c-ki-ras₂ without point-mutational activation. Oncogene 5:543, 1990.
- 9. Tesch H, Fürbass R, Casper J, et al. Cellular oncogenes in human teratocarcinoma cell lines. Int J Androl 13:377, 1990.
- Slebos RJC, Boerrigter L, Evers SG, et al. A rapid and simple procedure for the routine detection of ras point mutations in formalin-fixed, paraffin-embedded tissues. Diagn Mol Path 1(2):136, 1992.
- 11. Mostofi FK, Sesterhenn IA, Davis CJJ. Immunopathology of germ cell tumors of the testis. Sem Diagn Pathol 4:320, 1987.
- 12. Kahn SM, Jiang W, Culbertson TA, et al. Rapid and sensitive nonradioactive detection of mutant K-ras genes via "enriched" PCR amplification. Oncogene 6:1079, 1991.
- 13. Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, et al. Ploidy of primary germ cell tumors of th e testis. Pathogenetic and clinical relevance. Lab Invest 60:14, 1989.
- 14. Maniatis T, Fritsch EF, Sambrook J. Isolation of high molecular-weight, eukaryotic DNA from cells grown in tissue culture. In: Molecular Cloning, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York: 280, 1982. 15. Verlaan-De Vries M, Bogaard ME, Elst H, et al. A dot-blot screening procedure for mutated ras oncogenes using synthetic oligodeoxynucleotides. Gene 50:313, 1986.

- 16. Slebos RJC, Kibbelaar RE, Dalesio O, et al. K-ras oncogene activation as a prognostic marker in adenocarcinoma of the lung. New Engl J Med 323:561, 1990.
- 17. Oudejans JJ, Slebos RJC, Zoetmulder FAN, *et al.* Differential activation of *ras* genes by point mutation in human colon cancer with metastases to either lung or liver. Int J Cancer 49:875, 1991.
- 18. Hruban RH, van Mansveld ADM, Offerhaus GJA, et al. K-ras oncogene activation in adenocarcinoma of the human pancreas. Am J Path 143:545, 1993.
- 19. De Jong B, Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, *et al.* Pathogenesis of adult testicular germ cell tumors: A cytogenetic model. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 48:143, 1990.
- 20. Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B. Cytogenetics, ploidy and differentiation of human testicular, ovarian and extragonadal germ cell tumours. Cancer Surv 9:321, 1990.
- 21. Rodriquez E, Houldsworth J, Reuter VE, et al. Molecular cytogenetic analysis of i(12p)-negative human male germ cell tumors. Genes Chromosom Cancer 8:230, 1993.
- 22. Rodriquez E, Mathew S, Reuter V, et al. Cytogenetic analysis of 124 prospectively ascertai ned male germ cell tumors. Cancer Res 52:2285, 1993.
- 23. Arends MJ, McGregor AH, Toft NJ, et al. Susceptibility to apoptosis is differentially regul ated by c-myc and mutated Ha-ras oncogenes and is associated with endonuclease availability. Br J Cancer 68:1127, 1993.
- 24. Olie RA, Looijenga LHJ, Dekker MC, et al. Heterogeneity in the in vitro survival and proliferation of human seminoma cells. Br J Cancer 71:13, 1995.
- 25. Frisch SM, Francis H. Disruption of epithelial cell-matrix interactions induces apoptosis. J Cell Biol 124:619, 1994.
- 26. Olie RA, Boersma AWM, Dekker MC, et al. Apoptosis of human seminoma cells upon disruption of their micro-environment. Submitted.
- 27. Lübbert M, Mirro J, Miller CW, et al. N-ras gene point mutations in childhood acute lymp hocytic leukemia correlate with a poor prognosis. Blood 75:1163, 1990.
- 28. Mitsudomi T, Steinberg SM, Oie HK, et al. Ras gene mutations in non-small cell lung cancers are associated with shortened survival irrespective of treatment intent. Cancer Res 51:4999, 1991.
- 29. Löwenberg B, Van Putten WLJ, Touw IP, *et al.* Autonomous proliferation of leukemic cells in vitro as a determinant of prognosis in adult acute myeloid leukemia. New Engl J Med 328:614, 1993.

Chapter 11

APOPTOSIS AND SEMINOMA CELLS

11.1 Introduction

In this chapter, unpublished experiments mainly aimed at abrogation of seminoma (SE) cell apoptosis are presented. Our observations are discussed in the light of a literature review.

11.2. Factors possibly influencing the onset of apoptosis in seminoma cells

Our study of human SE cells indicates that disruption of the cellular microenvironment could be an important apoptosis-inducing factor. Our results are in agreement with those obtained by Frisch and Francis (1) and Boudreau *et al.* (2). The latter reported on the induction of interleukin-1 β converting enzyme (ICE) and apoptosis in mammary epithelial cells when cultured on matrices that do not meet (apparent) cellular requirements. The apoptosis abrogating effect of the association of insulin receptor substrate-1 with the $\alpha v\beta 3$ integrin in response to insulin stimulation, reported by Vuori and Ruoslahti (3), further stresses the importance of the interactions between growth factors, integrins and intracellular signalling for cell survival. In the case of GCTs, specific cellular requirements could explain the fact that these tumors mainly occur at specific anatomical localizations (4-7).

Schlaepfer *et al.* (8) reported that integrin-mediated signal transduction in murine fibroblasts is linked to the RAS pathway by the growth factor receptor-bound protein GRB2, while Fath *et al.* (9) described the apoptosis-inducing effect of a GRB2 isoform in rat thymuses which inhibits transactivation of a RAS-responsive element. Moreover, mutant *ras*-expressing rat and hamster fibroblasts do not (or at a lower level) express certain matrix receptors (10). Apparently, mutant *ras* overcomes the need of cells for interactions with the extracellular matrix to survive and proliferate. In view of these findings, our observation that SE cells with a mutant *ras* show increased attachment to feeder cells and prolonged survival and initial proliferation during *in vitro* culture is interesting.

To investigate whether a relation exists between the expression of mutant *ras* and integrins, we studied the presence of the αv integrin subunit in SEs containing either a wild type or mutant *ras*. We detected the αv subunit on SE cells from 8/24 tumors, but its absence was not correlated with the presence of mutant *ras* (unpublished observation). Our data on the expression of the αv integrin subunit on SE cells corroborate those obtained by Timmer *et al.* (11) who described a heterogeneity between SEs in the expression of other integrin subunits.

Knowledge of the composition of the seminomatous extracellular matrix and the presence of integrins on SE cells might help to optimize *in vitro* culture conditions by providing the cells with the required substratum. However, keeping cell-matrix interactions intact does not appear to provide the cells with all the survival and proliferation signals needed, since we found intact tissue blocks to undergo apoptosis *in vitro* within a few days (unpublished observation). In addition, transplantation of SE tissue blocks to orthotopic or ectopic sites in 25 nude rats and 11 SCID (severe combined immunodeficient) mice never resulted in tumor formation. To confirm the apoptotic death of the tumor cells, tissue blocks were removed from three rats and

formalin fixed, within four days upon transplantation. Morphologically apoptotic tumor cells were subsequently detected in slides from the paraffin-embedded material. The other rats were kept under observation for six months to two years. The SCID mice were observed for one to five months upon transplantation. All animals were euthanized, without any signs of tumor formation, when their physical condition had declined from old age. At autopsy, fibrotic tissue parts (as analyzed using morphological interpretation of formalin fixed material) could be retrieved in two mice, one or three months upon transplantation, respectively. In the other mice, no transplanted tissue blocks could be retrieved (unpublished observations).

Not only the disruption of cell-matrix interactions, but also oxidants or stimulators of cellular oxidative metabolism were recently shown to be capable of apoptosis induction (12). Under physiological conditions, the ability of a cell to maintain an appropriate oxidant-antioxidant balance allows cell survival. Cells and organisms have "developed" an intricate system of antioxidants, including superoxide dismutase, catalase, tocopherol and ascorbic acid, to detoxify reactive oxygen intermediates, formed as a result of metabolic processes, and survive the oxidative siege that is associated with aerobic life. However, the oxidative agents and the detoxification arsenal also endow cells and organisms with some sort of selection system to be used for specific cell elimination through apoptosis upon oxidant-antioxidant disbalance (12). An example of specific cell elimination through oxidative-stress is found in the blastocyst (13). Extracellular H₂O₂ was identified as a direct inducer of apoptosis, specifically killing cells with the developmental potential to make trophectoderm that might remain in the embryonic tissues, thus protecting the embryo from ectopic trophectoderm. The surviving embryonic cells exploit glutathione-dependent protection mechanisms against oxidation. Interestingly, Strohmeyer et al. (14) reported an altered glutathione S-transferase isoenzyme pattern and a decrease of glutathione S-transferase activity in TGCTs as compared to normal testicular parenchyma. This finding could explain the high susceptibility of TGCTs to oxidative stress, among others induced by antitumor drugs and possibly by the in vitro manipulations performed by us (Chapters 8 and 9).

Reactive oxygen intermediates can rapidly react with cellular macromolecules (15), either directly or ultimately resulting in damage to cellular structures such as membranes (16). The fact that BCL-2 has been found to be located in the cellular membranes of mitochondria, endoplasmatic reticulum and nucleus, points to a role in protecting the membranes from reactive oxygen intermediates-induced damage. Recently, this protective function was indeed reported (17). Non-physiological agents, such as the anti-oxidant Trolox (Hoffmann-La Roche), have also been found able of blocking oxidative stress-induced apoptosis (18). Preliminary results, using medium supplemented with Trolox in which SE cells were collected right after disruption of their micro-environment, indicate that this agent can block the immediate onset of apoptosis in these cells, as monitored by the absence of DNA ladders on electrophoresis gels and of apoptotic SE cell populations upon fluorescent DNA nick labeling and flowcytometry (unpublished observation).

During normal spermatogenesis, apoptotic spermatogonia can be detected in the seminiferous tubules (19-21). The exact function of the apoptotic death of these cells

remains unclarified but it has been speculated that it serves to eliminate spermatogonia with genetic abnormalities (22,23). Since apoptosis occurs in groups of spermatogonia linked by intercellular cytoplasmic bridges (20), it is presumed that these bridges are involved in mediation of apoptotic signals. Interestingly, intercellular bridges have not been found between CIS or SE cells (24). This might explain the survival and proliferation of these harmful cells, which will only apoptotically die when more stringent conditions are applied (*e.g. in vitro* manipulations or the use of cytotoxic drugs or irradiation), in spite of their genetic abnormalities.

11.3. The possible role in seminoma cells of genetic regulators of apoptosis

We studied the expression of bcl-2 in intact SEs and single cell suspensions and found that BCL-2 is not immunohistochemically detectable in either of these. In contrast to findings by others (25-30), we could not detect p53 expression in intact SEs, using freshly frozen and paraffin-embedded samples. This could be due to the use of different antibodies in the various laboratories, as well as to the use of paraffinembedded samples in some studies and freshly frozen samples in others. Since we could not immunohistochemically detect (enhanced) p53 expression in SE cells upon disruption of their micro-environment, we consider the possibility that their apoptotic death under these circumstances is independent of (enhanced) p53 expression.

Besides bcl-2 and p53, many other genes are known to regulate the apoptotic process. Recently, genes belonging to the so-called bcl-2 gene family have been found to encode BCL-2 homologues with either death promoting or inhibiting activity. Oltvai et al. (31) reported the finding of a BCL-2 associated protein which they called BAX (BCL-2 associated X protein). This protein has extensive amino acid homology with BCL-2, especially in the so called BCL-2 homology regions 1 and 2 (BH1 and BH2), which are involved in dimerization. BAX can heterodimerize with BCL-2 or homodimerize to counter BCL-2 activity (i.e. accelerate cell death) when overexpressed, however only in the presence of a death signal. BCL-2 mutants that fail to interact with BAX can no longer inhibit cell death (32). Yang et al. (33) reported the existence of BAD (BCL-x₁/BCL-2-associated death promoter homolog), a heterodimeric partner for BCL-x₁ and BCL-2 containing the BH1 and BH2 domains. BAD was shown to be able of displacing BAX in the heterodimers formed with either BCL- x_1 or BCL-2 and reverse the death repressor activity of BCL- x_1 but not of BCL-2. No evidence for the existence of BAD/BCL-2/BAX or BAD/BCL-x_i/BAX heterotrimers was found. The association between BCL-x1 and BAD was stronger than that between BCL-2 and BAD. The detected protein interactions give rise to an apoptosis regulation model in which BCL-x1 and BCL-2 must heterodimerize with BAX to inhibit death and BAD can bind to BCL-x1, displacing BAX into homodimers, to induce death. Susceptibility to cell death is then best correlated with the distribution of BAX over hetero- and homodimers (Fig 11.1). Interestingly, Miyashita and Reed (34) reported that P53 is a direct transcriptional activator of bax, while it was shown by Miyashita et al. (35,36) and Selvakumaran et al. (37) that P53 downregulates expression of bcl-2.

APOPTOSIS

ŧ

BCL-x ₁	→	BCL-x ₁	→	BCL-x ₁	→	BAX	→	BCL-2	→	BCL-2	→	BCL-2
BCL-x ₁	←	BAD	«	BAX	~	BAX	←	BAX	←	BAD	←	BCL-2

Figure 11.1. Schematic representation of homo- and heterodimer formation between proteins of the BCL-2 family. The susceptibility of a cell to apoptosis-inducing stimuli is best correlated with the distribution of BAX over homo- and heterodimers, with BAX homodimer formation resulting in high susceptibility.

Genes not homologous to *bcl*-2 have been found to code for proteins that interact with BCL-2. Takayama *et al.* (38) described BAG-1 (BCL-2-associated athanogene-1 (from the Greek word athanos, referring to anti-death)) to be a novel BCL-2-binding protein, without homology to the BCL-2 family. Co-expression of *bag*-1 and *bcl*-2 provided markedly increased protection from cell death. BAG-1 was shown to have a certain homology to ubiquitin and ubiquitin-like proteins, normally involved in targeting proteins for degradation. Thus, a possible role for the ubiquitin-like domain in BAG-1 may be to serve as a site for attachment of ubiquitin and subsequent proteolytic degradation. Ubiquitin conjugation has been shown to regulate the turnover of other proteins that are thought or known to play a role in cell death regulation, including tumor suppressor P53 (39,40). In addition, a requirement for ubiquitin for radiation-induced apoptosis in thymocytes has been reported (41).

A novel group of genes has recently been described to be involved in the execution of the apoptotic process. This group comprises the genes encoding ICE (42) and the ICE-like proteases CED-3 (43), ICH-1 (44), NEDD2 (45), CPP32 (46) and TX (47), which are thought to act at the point in the apoptotic pathway at which the various routes of inducing stimuli finally converge, *i.e.* at the beginning of the final common pathway. Interestingly, the cowpox virus gene *crmA* has been reported to encode a powerful inhibitor of ICE (48). Transfection or injection of this gene into certain cells renders them resistent to apoptosis (49). Because ICE family members are thought to act at the start of the final common pathway, the use of inhibitors like *crmA* should result in blocking of apoptosis in response to a wide variety of stimuli.

As mentioned, we could not immunohistochemically detect BCL-2 in intact SEs. This finding could offer an explanation for the high susceptibility of these cells to apoptosis-inducing stimuli, like disruption of cell-matrix interactions and radiation (50) (which results in the formation of reactive oxygen intermediates (16)). Since specific cell types have been shown to respond to specific apoptosis inducing stimuli in a specific way, data obtained on the regulation of apoptosis in various cell types can not be directly applied to SE cells. It appears necessary to fully elucidate the control of apoptosis in SE cells in reponse to various stimuli, before progress can be made in blocking these processes. Further information on the genes involved in regulation of apoptotic processes in SE cells might be obtained from additional the immunohistochemical studies. These could first focus on the expression of bcl-2 and ice family members. Western blot analysis of immunoprecipitates from extracts of pure SE cell suspensions, obtained after lymphocyte removal through negative selection using anti-lymphocyte antibodies or through positive selection using anti-placental alkaline phosphatase (detecting germ-cell specific alkaline phosphatase) coated magnetic beads, might reveal which molecules are involved in the regulation of SE cell apoptosis and interact prior to and upon the induction of apoptosis. These studies could lead to a specific intervention with the endogenously important regulators of SE cell apoptosis.

Transfection with apoptosis-abrogating genes, especially those controling the final common pathway, could be useful to improve SE cell survival *in vitro*. We have already tried to transfect SE cells with the gene encoding SV40 large T antigen, using the calciumphosphate precipitation technique and a micro-injection approach. In addition, we applied electroporation in an attempt to transfect SE cells with *bcl*-2. All these attempts were unsuccessful and results are unpublished. Since only proliferating cells can be transfected successfully and since only cells from the few *ras*-mutant SEs initially proliferate *in vitro*, it might be better to directly bring anti-apoptosis proteins into SE cells, in stead of genes. The use of micro-injection methods or fusion strategies using liposomes containing the required factors could be considered.

Regarding the induced overexpression of proliferation-inducing genes in SE cells, attention has to be paid to the fact that these genes might also induce apoptosis. This observation was first reported for c-myc (51-55). Under favorable cell culture conditions, e.g. the presence of sufficiently high growth factor and/or serum concentrations, c-myc (overexpression) promotes cell proliferation. However, in the (virtual) absence of these factors, high c-myc expression results in the onset of apoptosis. Apparently, when an intracellular proliferation signal is not accompanied by suitable external stimuli the apoptotic pathway is switched on. This phenomenon could occur upon transfection of SE cells kept under suboptimal *in vitro* conditions and could already be involved in the onset of apoptosis in SE cells as described in Chapter 9. A cell cycle/apoptosis controling gene that offers a growth advantage *in vivo* could induce the onset of apoptosis once the tumor cells are transferred to a suboptimal growth condition lacking vital factors, e.g. growth factors and/or extracellular matrix.

11.4. Possible involvement of ligand-receptor interactions in tumor development and prevention of seminoma cell apoptosis

Primary SEs appear to depend upon a specific micro-environment and growth factor supply since they occur at specific localizations and express the stem cell factor (SCF) receptor c-kit. This suggests that a lack of apoptosis could have contributed to tumor formation, in keeping with the finding that SCF can abrogate apoptosis of murine primordial germ cells (56). Immunohistochemically, we (unpublished observation) and others (57) could not detect *scf* expression in SEs (except for rare individual cells), which indicates the absence of autocrine c-KIT stimulation. In human serum the concentration of SCF is in the 3 μ/L range (58). This is high, as compared to for example erythropoietin which circulates in the 30 ng/L range (59,60). Whether circulating SCF can support SE cells remains to be investigated.

Interestingly, Stevens and Mackensen (61) reported that introduction of mutant scf

into 129J mice resulted in an increased incidence of testicular teratoma (from 2.5 to 6.9%). Since tumors were not formed in all animals, it appears that the mutant gene contributed to tumor formation but was not causal. No mutation analyses of human *scf* in TGCT patients have been reported thus far. Fleischhacker *et al.* (27) reported the absence of point mutations from c-*kit* codon 936 (analogous to the codon of the c-*fins* gene which encodes a homologous receptor, often mutated in cellular transformation and cancer) in a series of 44 TGCTs.

Not only c-KIT/SCF interactions might play a role in the development of TGCTs and especially SEs. Recent investigations point to a possible involvement of Müllerian inhibiting substance (anti-Müllerian hormone). This factor was shown to be involved in the differentiation of murine gonocytes to spermatogonia A (62,63). Whether this factor is also involved in (human) PGC development remains to be investigated. Interestingly, in humans a peak in Müllerian inhibiting substance serum levels can be detected between 4 and 12 months of age (64), the time at which differentiation from gonocytes to spermatogonia A occurs (65). In addition, lower levels of Müllerian inhibiting substance are correlated with cryptorchidism (66), as previously mentioned a risk factor for TGCT development.

Recently, two groups reported enhanced proliferation of murine PGCs when cultured *in vitro* in the presence of tumor necrosis factor- α or retinoic acid, respectively (67,68). We have not yet studied the involvement of retinoic acid and its receptor in SE development. Concerning tumor necrosis factor- α , we did not observe enhanced SE cell survival or proliferation *in vitro* in its presence, as investigated for a few SEs (unpublished data). Although an anti-tumor effect has been attributed to the SE-infiltrating lymphocytes (69), it can be speculated that these cells support SE cell survival and proliferation through the production of certain cytokines and/or growth factors, *e.g.* tumor necrosis factor- α and SCF. In view of these findings, the fact that the gene encoding the tumor necrosis factor receptor-1 has been mapped to chromosome 12p13 (70) is interesting, since this chromosome arm is frequently overrepresented in TGCTs (71-78).

To investigate the involvement of candidate ligand-receptor interactions in the development of TGCTs and especially SEs, familial cases of TGCTs might be used in a search for mutations in ligand-receptor systems that are possibly involved in TGCT development.

References

- 1. Frisch SM, Francis H. Disruption of epithelial cell-matrix interactions induces apoptosis. J Cell Biol 124:619, 1994.
- 2. Boudreau N, Sympson CJ, Werb Z, et al. Suppression of ICE and apoptosis in mammary epithelial cells by extracellular matrix. Science 267:891, 1995.
- 3. Vuori K, Ruoslahti E. Association of insulin receptor substrate-1 with integrins. Science 266:1576, 1994.
- 4. Ulbright TM, Roth LM. Recent developments in the pathology of germ cell tumors. Sem Diagn Pathol 4:304, 1987.
- 5. Young RH, Clement PB, Scully RE. The ovary. In: Diagnostic surgical pathology, Raven Press, New York: 2195-2280, 1994.

- 6. Dehner LP. Germ cell tumors of the mediastinum. Semin Diagn Pathol 7:266, 1990.
- Dehner LP. Gonadal and extragonadal germ cell neoplasms teratomas in childhood. In: Pathology of neoplasia in children and adolescents, ed Boyd S. W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia: 282-312, 1986.
- 8. Schlaepfer DD, Hanks SK, Hunter T, *et al.* Integrin-mediated signal transduction linked to ras pathway by GRB2 binding to focal adhesion kinase. Nature 372:786, 1994.
- 9. Fath I, Schweighoffer F, Rey I, et al. Cloning of a Grb2 isoform with apoptotic properties. Science 264:971, 1994.
- 10. Plantefaber LC, Hynes RO. Changes in integrin receptors on oncogenically transformed cells. Cell 56:281, 1989.
- 11. Timmer A, Oosterhuis JW, Koops HS, *et al.* The tumor microenvironment: Possible role of integrins and the extracellular matrix in tumor biological behavior of intratubular germ cell neoplasia and testicular seminomas. American Journal of Pathology 144:1035, 1994.
- 12. Buttke TM, Sandstrom PA. Oxidative stress as a mediator of apoptosis. Immunology Today 15:7, 1994.
- 13. Parchment RE. Programmed cell death (apoptosis) in murine blastocysts: extracellular free-radicals, polyamines, and other cytotoxic agents. In vivo 5:493, 1991.
- 14. Strohmeyer T, Klone A, Wagner G, et al. Glutathione S-transferases in human testicular germ cell tumors: changes of expression and activity. J Urol 147:1424, 1992.
- 15. Halliwell B. Drug antioxidant effects. A basis for drug selection? Drugs 42:569, 1991.
- 16. Halliwell B, Gutteridge JM. Role of free radicals and catalytic metal ions in human disease: an overview. Methods Enzymol 186:1, 1990.
- 17. Albrecht H, Tschopp J, Jongeneel CV. Bcl-2 protects from oxidative damage and apoptotic cell death without interfering with activation of NF-kappaB by TNF. FEBS Letters 351:45, 1994.
- 18. Forrest VJ, Kang YH, McClain DE, et al. Oxidative stress-induced apoptosis prevented by Trolox. Free Radical Biology and Medicine 16:675, 1994.
- 19. Kerr JB. Spontaneous degeneration of germ cells in normal rat testis: Assessment of cell types and frequency during the spermatogenic cycle. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 95:825, 1992.
- 20. Allan DJ, Harmon BV, Roberts SA. Spermatogonial apoptosis has three morphologically recognizable phases and shows no circadian rhythm during normal spermatogenesis in the rat. Cell Prolif 25:241, 1992.
- 21. De Rooij DG, Lok D. Regulation of the density of spermatogonia in the seminiferous epithelium of the Chinese hamster: II. Differentiating spermatogonia. Anat Rec 217:131, 1987.
- 22. Oakland E. A description of spermatogenesis in the mouse and its use in analysis of the cycle of seminiferous epithelium and germ cell renewal. Am J Anat 99:391, 1956.
- 23. Clermont Y. Quantitative analysis of spermatogenesis of the rat: a revised model for the renewal of spermatogonia. Am J Anat 111:111, 1962.
- 24. Gondos B. Ultrastructure of developing and malignant germ cells. Eur Urol 23:68, 1993.
- 25. Bartkova J, Bartek J, Lukas J, et al. p53 Protein alterations in human testicular cancer including pre- invasive intratubular germ-cell neoplasia. Int J Cancer 49:196, 1991.
- 26. Bartek J, Bartkova J, Vojtesek B, et al. Aberrant expression of the p53 oncoprotein is a common feature of a wide spectrum of human malignancies. Oncogene 6:1699, 1991.
- 27. Fleischhacker M, Strohmeyer T, Imai Y, et al. Mutations of the p53 gene are not detectable in human testicular tumors. Mod Pathol 7:435, 1994.
- 28. Peng HQ, Hogg D, Malkin D, et al. Mutations of the p53 gene do not occur in testis cancer. Cancer Res 53:3574, 1993.

- 29. Wei YD, Jiafu Z, Xi QS, et al. p53 gene mutations in Chinese human testicular seminoma. J Urol 150:884, 1993.
- 30. Lewis DJ, Sesterhenn IA, McCarthy WF, *et al.* Immunohistochemical expression of P53 tumor suppressor gene protein in adult germ cell testis tumors: Clinical correlation in stage I disease. J Urol 152:418, 1994.
- 31. Oltvai ZN, Milliman CL, Korsmeyer SJ. Bcl-2 heterodimerizes in vivo with a conserved homolog, Bax, that accelerates programmed cell death. Cell 74:609, 1993.
- 32. Yin X-M, Oltvai ZN, Korsmeyer SJ. BH1 and BH2 domains of bcl-2 are required for inhibition of apoptosis and heterodimerization with bax. Nature 369:321, 1994.
- 33. Yang E, Zha J, Jockel J, et al. Bad, a heterodimeric partner for Bcl-xL and Bcl-2, displaces Bax and promotes cell death. Cell 80:285, 1995.
- 34. Miyashita T, Reed JC. Tumor suppressor p53 is a direct transcriptional activator of the human bax gene. Cell 80:293, 1995.
- 35. Miyashita T, Krajewski S, Krajewska M, et al. Tumor suppressor p53 is a regulator of bcl-2 and bax gene expression in vitro and in vivo. Oncogene 9:1799, 1994.
- 36. Miyashita T, Harigai M, Hanada M, et al. Identification of a p53-dependent negative response element in the bcl-2 gene. Cancer Res 54:3131, 1994.
- 37. Selvakumaran M, Lin H-K, Miyashita T, *et al.* Immediate early up-regulation of bax expression by p53 but not $TGF\beta1$: a paradigm for distinct apoptotic pathways. Oncogene 9:1791, 1994.
- 38. Takayama S, Sato T, Krajewski S, *et al.* Cloning and functional analysis of BAG-1: a novel BCL-2-binding protein with anti-cell death activity. Cell 80:279, 1995.
- 39. Rechsteiner M. Natural substrates of the ubiquitin proteolytic pathway. Cell 66:615, 1991.
- 40. Hershko A, Ciechanover A. The ubiquitin system for protein degradation. Annu Rev Biochem 61:761, 1992.
- 41. Delic J, Morange M, Magdelenat H. Ubiquitin pathway involvement in human lymphocyte γ -irradiation-induced apoptosis. Mol Cell Biol 13:4875, 1993.
- 42. Miura M, Zhu H, Rotello R, *et al.* Induction of apoptosis in fibroblasts by IL-1 beta-converting enzyme, a mammalian homolog of the C. elegans cell death gene ced-3. Cell 75:653, 1993.
- 43. Yuan J, Shaham S, Ledoux S, *et al.* The C. elegans cell death gene ced-3 encodes a protein similar to mammalian interleukin-1 β -converting enzyme. Cell 75:641, 1993.
- 44. Wang L, Miura M, Bergeron L, et al. Ich-1, an Ice/ced-3-related gene, encodes both positive and negative regulators of programmed cell death. Cell 78:739, 1994.
- 45. Kumar S, Kinoshita M, Noda M, *et al.* Induction of apoptosis by the mouse Nedd2 gene, which encodes a protein similar to the product of the Caenorhabditis elegans cell death gene ced-3 and the mammalian IL-1 beta-converting enzyme. Genes Dev 8:1613, 1994.
- 46. Fernandes-Alnemri T, Litwack G, Alnemri ES. CPP32, a novel human apoptotic protein with homology to Caenorhabditis elegans cell death protein Ced-3 and mammalian nterleukin-1 beta-converting enzyme. J Biol Chem 269:30761, 1994.
- 47. Faucheu C, Diu A, Chan AWE, *et al.* A novel human protease similar to the interleukin-1 β converting enzyme induces apoptosis in transfected cells. EMBO J 14:1914, 1995.
- 48. Ray CA, Black RA, Kronheim SR, *et al.* Viral inhibition of inflammation: cowpox virus encodes an inhibitor of the interleukin- 1β converting enzyme. Cell 69:597, 1992.
- 49. Gagliardini V, Fernandez P-A, Lee RKK, *et al.* Prevention of vertebrate neuronal death by the crmA gene. Science 263:826, 1994.
- 50. Steinfeld AD. Testicular germ cell tumors: review of contemporary evaluation and

management. Radiology 175:603, 1990.

- 51. Shi Y, Glynn JM, Guilbert LJ, et al. Role for c-myc in activation-induced apoptotic cell death in T cell hybridomas. Science 257:212, 1992.
- 52. Evan GI, Wyllie AH, Gilbert CS, et al. Induction of apoptosis in fibroblasts by c-myc protein. Cell 69:119, 1992.
- 53. Askew DS, Ashmun RA, Simmons BC, *et al.* Constitutive c-myc expression in an IL-3-dependent myeloid cell line suppresses cell cycle arrest and accelerates apoptosis. Oncogene 6:1915, 1991.
- 54. Bissonnette RP, Echeverri F, Mahboubi A, et al. Apoptotic cell death induced by c-myc is inhibited by bcl-2. Nature 359:552, 1992.
- 55. Fanidi A, Harrington EA, Evan GI. Cooperative interaction between c-myc and bcl-2 proto-oncogenes. Nature 359:554, 1992.
- 56. Pesce M, Farrace MG, Piacentini M, et al. Stem cell factor and leukemia inhibitory factor promote primordial germ cell survival by suppressing programmed cell death (apoptosis). Development 118:1089, 1993.
- 57. Strohmeyer T, Reese D, Press M, et al. Expression of the c-kit proto-oncogene and its ligand stem cell factor (SCF) in normal and malignant human testicular tissue. J Urol 153:511, 1995.
- 58. Langley KE, Bennett LG, Wypych J, et al. Soluble stem cell factor in human serum. Blood 81:656, 1993.
- 59. Sherwood JB, Goldwasser E. A radioimmunoassay for erythropoietin. Blood 54:885, 1979.
- 60. Broudy VC, Lin N, Brice M, et al. Erythropoietin receptor characteristics on primary human erythroid cells. Blood 77:2583, 1991.
- 61. Stevens LC, Mackensen JA. Genetic and environmental influences on teratocarcinogenesis in mice. J Natl Cancer Inst 27:443, 1961.
- 62. Zhou B, Watts LM, Hutson JM. Germ cell development in neonatal mouse testes in vitro requires müllerian inhibiting substance. J Urol 2:613, 1993.
- 63. Zhou B, Hutson JM. Human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) fails to stimulate gonocyte differentiation in newborn mouse testes in organ culture. J Urol 153:501, 1995.
- 64. Baker ML, Metcalfe SA, Hutson JM. Serum levels of mullerian inhibiting substance in boys from birth to 18 years, as determined by enzyme immunoassay. J Clinic Endocrinol Metabol 70:11, 1990.
- 65. Constantinople NL, Walsh PC. Activity of müllerian inhibiting substance in postnatal testes. Surgical Forum 24:538, 1973.
- 66. Yamanaka J, Baker ML, Metcalfe SA, et al. Serum levels of müllerian inhibiting substance in boys with cryptorchidism. J Pediatr Surg 26:261, 1991.
- 67. Kawase E, Yamamoto H, Hashimoto K, *et al.* Tumor necrosis factor-Alpha (TNF-Alpha) stimulates proliferation of mouse primordial germ cells in culture. Dev Biol 161:91, 1994.
- Koshimizu U, Watanabe M, Nakatsuji N. Retinoic acid is a potent growth activator of mouse primordial germ cells in vitro. Dev Biol 168:683, 1995.
- 69. Wei YQ, Hang ZB, Liu KF. In situ observation of inflammatory cell-tumor interaction in human seminomas (germinomas): light, electron microscopic, and immunohistochemical study. Hum Pathol 23:421, 1992.
- 70. Fuchs P, Strehl S, Dworzak M, et al. Structure of the human TNF receptor 1 (p60) gene (TNFRF1) and localization to chromosome 12p13. Genomics 13:219, 1992.
- 71. Atkin NB, Baker MC. Specific chromosome change, i(12p), in testicular tumours? The Lancet 11:1349, 1982.

useful marker for male germ cell tumors. J Natl Cancer Instit 81:1874, 1989.

- 73. Atkin NB, Baker MC. i(12p): Specific chromosomal marker in seminoma and malignant teratoma of the testis? Cancer Genet Cytogenet 10:199, 1983.
- 74. Delozier-Blanchet CD, Walt H, Engel E, *et al.* Cytogenetic studies of human testicular germ cell tumours. Int J Androl 10:69, 1987.
- 75. Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, Oosterhuis JW, *et al.* Chromosomal changes in human primary testicular nonseminomatous germ cell tumors. Cancer Res 49:5696, 1989.
- 76. Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, Oosterhuis JW, *et al.* Cytogenetic analysis of ten human seminomas (two of them lacking the i(12p)). Cancer Res 49:439, 1989.
- 77. Murty VVVS, Dmitrovsky E, Bosl GJ, et al. Nonrandom chromosome abnormalities in testicular and ovarian germ cell tumor cell lines. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 50:67, 1990.
- 78. Samaniego F, Rodriguez E, Houldsworth J, et al. Cytogenetic and molecular analysis of human male germ cell tumors: chromosome 12 abnormalities and gene amplification. Genes Chromosom Cancer 1:289, 1990.

Chapter 12

DISCUSSION AND FUTURE RESEARCH

12.1. Introduction

In this chapter the results of the experiments performed on human seminomas (SEs), a subgroup of the testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs), will be discussed. In addition, suggestions for future research will be given.

12.2. Relation between seminomas and nonseminomas

To describe the relation between the two entities of TGCTs, SEs and nonseminomatous TGCTs (NSs), two models are used: the independent origin model and the linear progression model. Neither one of these models has been proven. We tried to shed light on the pathobiological relation between SEs and NSs by analysing the glycolipid content of primary TGCTs. This investigation was based on the finding that glycolipid expression in embryonal carcinoma (EC) and other NS cell lines relates to their differentiation lineage (1-3).

Our results are in agreement with the findings on TGCT cell lines (1) and indicate a close relation between SEs and ECs. Furthermore, our findings could indicate the existence of a less and a more mature type of SEs. Mature SEs might be committed to the germ line and not able to give rise to NSs. This would only be possible for less mature SEs, which can be reprogrammed to ECs and subsequently give rise to differentiated NSs.

Studies comparing the glycolipid profile of carcinoma *in situ* and adjacent tumor, either SE or NS, should be performed to further investigate the relation between SEs and NSs, since the present data cannot confirm either model on the development of TGCTs.

12.3. Models for human seminomas

In search of an animal model for human SEs, we investigated whether canine seminomas could be used as an experimental system. In keeping with earlier suggestions by Scully (4,5), we found canine seminomas to resemble human spermatocytic seminomas and not human SEs. Recently, the occurrence of seminomatous tumors in mice infected with human papilloma virus has been reported (6). However, since the tumor cells resemble pachytene-stage spermatocytes containing numerous mitochondria, which are reportedly sparse in SEs (7) we suppose that these tumors are not primordial germ cell (PGC)-derived. Takatera et al. (8) claim the establishment of a human SE cell line. However, their data also point to a spermatogonial origin of the tumor cells. They do not report whether the tumor cells express germ cell-specific alkaline phosphatase, which is a marker for PGCs, CIS and SE cells. Moreover, the tumor cells do not contain the chromosomal marker of human TGCTs, isochromosome 12p (9-16), but a chromosome 1 inversion (1p13-q21) which can be related to spermatogenetical anomalies (17). The ploidy of the tumor cells was not reported. Thus, the above mentioned models appear inappropriate for human SEs.

12.4. Development of an in vitro culture system for human seminomas

We tried to develop an *in vitro* culture system for human SEs, because these tumors appear to represent a unique tumor type for which no animal model is known. Using the conditions that gave rise to the derivation of murine embryonic germ (EG) cell lines from PGCs (18), we could not obtain SE cell lines. A major obstacle encountered in our attempts to culture SE cells *in vitro* was the onset of apoptosis upon disruption of cell-matrix interactions prior to *in vitro* culturing. This is in keeping with the observations made by Frisch and Francis (19) and Boudreau *et al.* (20). Deprivation of growth factor(s) might also have contributed to the onset of apoptosis. This contention is supported by the observed enhanced *in vitro* survival of SE cells in the presence of stem cell factor, a growth factor known to block apoptosis of murine PGCs (21). Interestingly, SEs bearing mutant N- or K-*ras* showed enhanced survival and initial proliferation during *in vitro* culture, which might reflect the apoptosis abrogating activity of mutant *ras* (22). The biological and prognostic significance of our finding could be further studied, using TGCT (especially SE) samples from patients who did not respond to therapy.

To succeed in the development of a culture system for human SE cells and the subsequent derivation of cell lines, it appears necessary to abrogate apoptosis. This might be achieved by collection of SE cells in medium supplemented with the antioxidant Trolox (Hoffmann-La Roche), an apoptosis inhibitor (23), which we found to inhibit apoptotic DNA fragmentation in suspended SE cells. In addition, transfection with apoptosis blocking genes, such as *bcl-2* and *crmA*, or direct transfer of apoptosis blocking proteins into SE cells, for example using liposomes, can be used. These attempts to intervene with apoptosis should be based on a thorough understanding of the endogenous presence in SE cells of apoptosis regulators.

The fact that, until now, no NS cells could be derived from SE cells *in vitro* does not invalidate the linear progression model, since this finding could be due to the absence of the required growth and differentiation conditions from the applied culture system. In addition, our glycolipid and *in vitro* analyses might indicate a subgroup of SEs committed to the germ cell lineage, which are no longer able to give rise to NSs.

12.5. Insights in the development of germ cell tumors

Teratocarcinomas can develop in the 129J murine strain, either spontaneously (24,25) or upon induction through transplantation of early embryo's or genital ridges to ectopic sites (26-29). This model has often been used in the study of human NSs (30-34), although it has been reported that the murine tumors merely resemble human (immature) teratomas and yolk sac tumors, occurring in the gonads and extragonadal sites in infants and children, which probably may develop from primitive germ cells and pluripotent embryonal stem (ES) cells, respectively (35,36). Recently, the derivation of pluripotent EG cells from murine PGCs upon *in vitro* culture (18) and the subsequent differentiation of the EG cells to embryonic and extra-embryonic cells, renewed the interest in a murine model of human TGCTs, and especially SEs. Matsui *et al.* (18) suggested that "reprogramming" of PGCs resulted in the formation of EG



Figure 12.1 Schematic representation of murine and human germ cell tumor development. ¹Comparable to certain human infantile germ cell tumors, c.g. sacral tumors and tumors of head and neck; ¹Comparable to human infantile germ cell tumors; CH, choriocarcinoma; CIS, carcinoma in situ; EC, embryonal carcinoma; EG, embryonic germ cell; ES, embryonal stem cell; (I)T, (immature) teratoma; MT, mature teratoma; PGC, primordial germ cell; SE, seminoma; Sp A, spermatogonium A; SS, spermatocytic seminoma; TC, teratocarcinoma; YS, yolk sac tumor.

cells. In our view this process could resemble the transition from CIS or SE to EC, subsequently giving rise to the formation of differentiated nonseminomatous tissues. However, this reprogramming could also be comparable to the forementioned neoplastic transformation of pluripotent ES cells and primitive germ cells in infants and children. This latter contention is supported by data on ploidy and cytogenetics, which show that murine EG cells, tumors in 129J mice, murine embryo and genital ridge-derived tumors as well as human (immature) teratomas in infants and children are diploid. These latter tumors can give rise to yolk sac tumor upon polyploidization (18,24-29,37,38). Thus (at least) with respect to ploidy the *in vivo* and *in vitro* murine models do not resemble human TGCTs, which are reportedly near triploid (39-41). Moreover, seminomas are absent in the *in vivo* murine models. In Figure 12.1 the development of murine and human germ cell tumors is schematically depicted.

McLaren (42) and Rossant (43) suggested that PGCs are (highly) differentiated, not pluripotent cells, explaining why these cells cannot give rise to chimeras when injected into blastocysts (43). This is in contrast to murine ES, EG and EC cells which can give rise to chimeras, with ES and EG cells contributing to the germ line (18,42-48). The fact that EC cells, which are malignant cells, can contribute to normal development (except for contribution to the germ line) in chimeras is intriguing. Apparently, murine EC cells can "easily" switch from a normal developmental program to a malignant state and back to normal. This supports the suggestion put forward by Walt et al. (37) who state that murine germ cell tumors develop by direct activation of PGCs without an intermediate stage of neoplastic proliferation of PGCs. Therefore, no CIS or SE occur. In contrast, in adolescent and adult men a neoplastic transformation of PGCs occurs and CIS and SE develop. It remains unclear why neoplastic, reprogrammed diploid ES cells and PGCs have a limited developmental potential (giving rise to (immature) teratoma, and yolk sac tumor upon polyploidization) as compared to reprogrammed CIS/SE cells, which give rise to pluripotent EC. This might be due to differences in genomic imprinting (*i.e.* the fact that homologous genes are differentially expressed, based on their parental origin (49-51)), which may be progression and aneuploidy related.

Once apoptosis of SE cells can be abrogated, SE cell lines might be obtained. These cell lines can be used to answer questions relating to the different developmental potentials observed for murine GCTs and human infantile GCTs on the one hand and human TGCTs on the other. The involvement of genomic imprinting and genetic constitution in the establishment of the developmental potential of malignant germ cells can also be investigated.

References

- 1. Wenk J, Andrews PW, Casper J, et al. Glycolipids of germ cell tumors: Extended globo-series glycolipids are a hallmark of human embryonal carcinoma cells. Int J Cancer 58:108, 1994.
- 2. Fenderson BA, Andrews PW, Nudelman E, et al. Glycolipid core structure switching from globo to lacto and ganglioseries during retinoic acid-induced differentiation of TERA-2 derived human embryonal carcinoma cells. Dev Biol 122:21, 1987.

- 3. Andrews PW, Nudelman E, Hakomori S, et al. Different patterns of glycolipid antigens are expressed following differentiation of TERA-2 human embryonal carcinoma cells induced by retinoic acid, hexamethylene bisacetamide (HMBA) or bromodeoxyuridine (BUdR). Differentiation 43:131, 1990.
- 4. Scully RE. Spermatocytic seminoma of the testis. Cancer 14:788, 1961.
- 5. Scully RE, Coffin DL. Canine testicular tumors, with special references to their histogenesis, comparative morphology, and endocrinology. Cancer 5:788, 1961.
- 6. Kondoh G, Murata Y, Aozasa K, et al. Very high incidence of germ cell tumorigenesis (seminomagenesis) in human papillomavirus type 16 transgenic mice. J Virol 65:3335, 1991.
- 7. Gondos B. Ultrastructure of developing and malignant germ cells. Eur Urol 23:68, 1993.
- Takatera H, Nomura T, Itatani H. Differential expression of a human sperm-specific isozyme in seminoma cells transplanted in Scid-nu(str) mice. Jpn J Cancer Res 84:215, 1993.
- 9. Atkin NB, Baker MC. Specific chromosome change, i(12p), in testicular tumours? The Lancet 11:1349, 1982.
- 10. Bosl GJ, Dmitrovsky E, Reuter VE, et al. Isochromosome of chromosome 12: Clinically useful marker for male germ cell tumors. J Natl Cancer Inst 81:1874, 1989.
- 11. Atkin NB, Baker MC. i(12p): Specific chromosomal marker in seminoma and malignant teratoma of the testis? Cancer Genet Cytogenet 10:199, 1983.
- 12. Delozier-Blanchet CD, Walt H, Engel E, et al. Cytogenetic studies of human testicular germ cell tumours. Int J Androl 10:69, 1987.
- 13. Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, Oosterhuis JW, et al. Chromosomal changes in human primary testicular nonseminomatous germ cell tumors. Cancer Res 49:5696, 1989.
- 14. Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, Oosterhuis JW, et al. Cytogenetic analysis of ten human seminomas (two of them lacking the i(12p)). Cancer Res 49:439, 1989.
- 15. Murty VVVS, Dmitrovsky E, Bosl GJ, et al. Nonrandom chromosome abnormalities in testicular and ovarian germ cell tumor cell lines. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 50:67, 1990.
- 16. Samaniego F, Rodriguez E, Houldsworth J, et al. Cytogenetic and molecular analysis of human male germ cell tumors: chromosome 12 abnormalities and gene amplification. Genes Chromosom Cancer 1:289, 1990.
- 17. McKusick VA. Human gene map. In: Genetic maps, ed O'Brien SJ. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, New York: 47-133, 1990.
- 18. Matsui Y, Zsebo K, Hogan BL. Derivation of pluripotential embryonic stem cells from murine primordial germ cells in culture. Cell 70:841, 1992.
- 19. Frisch SM, Francis H. Disruption of epithelial cell-matrix interactions induces apoptosis. J Cell Biol 124:619, 1994.
- 20. Boudreau N, Sympson CJ, Werb Z, et al. Suppression of ICE and apoptosis in mammary epithelial cells by extracellular matrix. Science 267:891, 1995.
- 21. Pesce M, Farrace MG, Piacentini M, et al. Stem cell factor and leukemia inhibitory factor promote primordial germ cell survival by suppressing programmed cell death (apoptosis). Development 118:1089, 1993.
- 22. Arends MJ, McGregor AH, Toft NJ, et al. Susceptibility to apoptosis is differentially regulated by c-myc and mutated Ha-ras oncogenes and is associated with endonuclease availability. Br J Cancer 68:1127, 1993.
- 23. Forrest VJ, Kang YH, McClain DE, et al. Oxidative stress-induced apoptosis prevented by Trolox. Free Radical Biol Med 16:675, 1994.
- 24. Stevens LC, Little CC. Spontaneous testicular teratomas in an inbred strain of mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 40:1080, 1954.

- 25. Stevens LC. A new inbred subline of mice (129J/terSV) with a high incidence of spontaneous congenital testicular teratomas. J Natl Cancer Inst 50:235, 1973.
- 26. Stevens LC. Experimental production of testicular teratomas in mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 52:654, 1964.
- 27. Stevens LC. Experimental production of testicular teratomas in mice strains 129, A/He, and their F1 hybrids. J Natl Cancer Inst 44:923, 1970.
- 28. Stevens LC. The development of transplantable teratocarcinomas from intratesticular grafts of pre- and postimplantation mouse embryos. Dev Biol 21:364, 1970.
- 29. Damjanov I, Solter D, Belicza M, et al. Teratomas obtained through extrauterine growth of seven-day old mouse embryos. J Natl Cancer Inst 46:471, 1971.
- 30. Solter D, Dominis M, Damjanov I. Embryo-derived teratocarcinomas: I. The role of strain and gender in the control of teratogenesis. Int J Cancer 24:770, 1979.
- 31. Solter D, Dominis M, Damjanov I. Embryo-derived teratocarcinomas: II. Teratocarcinogenesis depends on the type of embryonic graft. Int J Cancer 25:341, 1980.
- 32. Solter D, Dominis M, Damjanov I. Embryo-derived teratocarcinomas: III. Development of tumors from teratocarcinoma-permissive and non-permissive strain embryos transplanted to F1 hybrids. Int J Cancer 28:479, 1981.
- 33. Damjanov I, Bagasra O, Dominis M, et al. Embryo-derived teratocarcinomas: IV. The role of immune factors in the regulation of teratocarcinogenesis. Int J Cancer 30:759, 1982.
- 34. Damjanov I, Solter D. Maternally transmitted factors modify development and malignancy of teratomas in mice. Nature 296:95, 1982.
- 35. Damjanov I. Pathogenesis of testicular germ cell tumours. Eur Urol 23:2, 1993.
- 36. Oosterhuis JW, Looijenga LHJ. The biology of human germ cell tumours: Retrospective speculations and new prospectives. Eur Urol 23:245, 1993.
- 37. Walt H, Oosterhuis JW, Stevens LC. Experimental testicular germ cell tumorogenesis in mouse strains with and without spontaneous tumours differs from development of germ cell tumours of the adult human testis. Int J Androl 16:267, 1993.
- 38. Oosterhuis JW, Andrews PW. Differentiation in germ cell tumours. In: Testicular cancer, ed Horwich A. Chapman and Hall, London: 1995. In press.
- 39. Oosterhuis JW, Castedo SMMJ, De Jong B, et al. Ploidy of primary germ cell tumors of the testis. Pathogenetic and clinical relevance. Lab Invest 60:14, 1989.
- 40. Fosså SD, Nesland JM, Pettersen EO, et al. DNA ploidy in primary testicular cancer. Br J Cancer 64:948, 1991.
- 41. El-Naggar AK, Ro JY, McLemore D, et al. DNA ploidy in testicular germ cell neoplasms: Histogenetic and clinical implications. Am J Surg Pathol 16:611, 1992.
- 42. McLaren A. The quest for immortality. Nature 359:482, 1992.
- 43. Rossant J. Immortal germ cells? The derivation of permanent pluripotent stem cell lines directly from mouse germ cells in vitro promises to provide a new source of stem cells for genetic manipulation of mammals. Current Biol 3:47, 1993.
- 44. Yagi T, Tokunaga T, Furuta Y, et al. A novel ES cell line, TT2, with high germline-differentiating potency. Anal Biochem 214:70, 1993.
- 45. Nagy A, Rossant J, Nagy R, et al. Derivation of completely cell culture-derived mice from early- passage embryonic stem cells. Proc Nat Acad Sci USA 8428, 1993.
- 46. Stewart CL, Gadi I, Bhatt H. Stem cells from primordial germ cells can reenter the germ line. Dev Biol 161:626, 1994.
- 47. Martin GR. Teratocarcinomas and mammalian embryogenesis. Science 209:768, 1980.
- 48. Stevens LC. Testicular, ovarian and embryo-derived teratocarcinomas. Cancer Surv 2:75, 1983.
- 49. Sapienza C. Parental imprinting of genes. Sci Am 263:52, 1990.

- 50. Moore T, Haig D. Genomic imprinting in mammalian development: a parental tug of war. Trends Genet 7:45, 1991.
- 51. de Groot N, Hochberg A. Gene imprinting during placental and embryonic development. Mol Reprod Devel 36:390, 1993.

SUMMARY
Two hypotheses exist on the development of human testicular germ cell tumors of adolescents and adults (TGCTs). One hypothesis assumes that the two histological subtypes of TGCTs, the seminomas (SEs) and nonseminomatous TGCTs (NSs) arise from independent carcinoma *in situ* (CIS) precursor cells. The other hypothesis, the linear progression model, assumes that a CIS cell can give rise to NS through a seminomatous stage. We used various approaches, mainly aimed at the development of an *in vitro* culture system for SE cells and the derivation of SE cell lines to gain more insight into the relationship between SEs and NSs.

Information necessary to understand the rationale of the performed experiments is presented in Chapters 2 to 4. In Chapter 2 an overview is given of the present knowledge on TGCTs. Chapter 3 provides information on the involvement of stem cell factor and its receptor c-KIT in the development of primordial germ cells and pathology. The role of apoptosis in normal development and carcinogenesis is addressed in Chapter 4.

The differentiation lineage of NS cell lines has been shown to correlate with the expression of certain combinations and amounts of glycolipids on the cell surface. Whether these data are representative of the situation in primary tumors is unknown. In addition, the glycolipid profile of SEs has not been specifically studied. We analyzed the glycolipids of a large series of primary SEs and NSs, in order to shed light on the relationship between these tumor types. We used thin-layer chromatography in combination with orcinol and immunostaining to detect specific glycolipids. Our results, presented in Chapter 6, confirm the data on NS cell lines and furthermore show that SEs and embryonal carcinomas (ECs, containing the undifferentiated stem cells of NSs) express similar amounts of globo-series glycolipids, indicative of the presence of stem cells in these tumors. In addition, our data suggest the existence of two subpopulations of SEs, a less mature gangliosides-negative and a more mature gangliosides-positive one. We found ECs to contain the lacto-series glycolipid Le^x, which might be carried by EC cells that are derived from globo-series-expressing stem cells upon reprogramming. Our glycolipid analysis does not prove either hypothesis on the development of TGCTs.

Since an animal model representative of human SEs would facilitate the set up of experiments, we looked for such a model. The murine systems of spontaneous or induced teratocarcinomas appeared inappropriate since no SE-like tumors have ever been detected in these systems. In addition, the tumors merely resemble human (immature) teratomas and yolk sac tumors, occurring in the gonads and at extragonadal sites in infants and children, but not TGCTs. We studied a series of canine testicular tumors, comprising many seminomas, using flow and image cytometry. In addition, we performed an epidemiological study. Our data, presented in **Chapter 7**, show that canine seminomas are comparable to human spermatocytic seminomas (that were included in this study) and not to human SEs. We thus conclude that canine seminomas cannot be used as a model for human SEs.

We have previously shown that under culture conditions for NSs, *i.e.* the use of medium with fetal calf serum, SE cells die within three days. In **Chapter 8**, the development of an improved *in vitro* culture system for human SE cells is described, which could be used in the study of the pathogenetic relationship with NSs. Using a murine embryonal fibroblast (STO) feeder, a low percentage of SE cells attached to this feeder and few cells survived to day 10. However, three SEs showed a higher degree of

attachment and two of them initially proliferated. One of these two tumors was cultured using the conditions resulting in the derivation of pluripotent embryonal germ cells from murine primordial germ cells, *i.e.* the use of a STO feeder in combination with the growth factors stem cell factor, leukemia inhibitory factor and basic fibroblast growth factor, in serum-containing medium. These conditions resulted in prolonged survival, proliferation and colony formation. However, in contrast to the situation for murine primordial germ cells, no SE cell lines could be derived nor could reprogramming to a pluripotent phenotype be observed.

We investigated whether the cell degeneration described in Chapter 8 was due to the onset of apoptosis. As described in Chapter 9, very few apoptotic cells were detected in intact SE tissues, using *in situ* end labeling. In single cell suspensions, obtained upon disruption of the SE cell micro-environment up to 85% of the SE cells was apoptotic, based on end labeling and flow cytometric analysis. In addition, DNA ladders on electrophoresis gels, characteristic for the occurrence of apoptosis, were not detected in intact tissues, but only in cell suspensions. We conclude that disruption of the SE cellmatrix interactions results in the onset of apoptosis and that blocking of this pathway might be necessary to succeed in the development of an optimal *in vitro* culture system for human SEs. We could not immunohistochemically detect *bcl-2* expression, which might explain the high susceptability of SE cells to apoptosis-inducing stimuli. Furthermore, SE cell apoptosis upon disruption of the micro-environment appears independent of (enhanced) *p*53 expression, since P53 could not be immunohistochemically detected.

Conflicting results on the incidence of N- and K-ras mutations in TGCTs have been reported. In Chapter 10, our analysis for N- and K-ras mutations in a series of 40 SEs and 60 NSs, using a polymerase chain reaction and allele specific oligonucleotide hybridization, is described. To exclude underestimation of the incidence of ras mutations, we additionally used a technique preferentially amplifying mutant K-ras (codon 12) alleles. In total, six mutant SEs and one mutant NS were detected. We conclude that N- or K-ras mutations are rare and apparently not essential for initiation and progression of TGCTs. Interestingly, three ras mutant SEs, included in the *in vitro* culture assays, were the only tumors showing enhanced attachment to feeder layer, while two of them initially prolife-rated (as already mentioned above). These findings are concordant with the apoptosis-abrogating activity, recently found for mutant *ras* genes. Whether the presence of *ras* mutations in TGCTs has prognostic relevance should be investigated.

Chapter 11 contains the results of unpublished studies, mainly aimed at the prevention of SE cell apoptosis. These results are discussed in view of a literature study concerning factors that possibly influence the onset of apoptosis in SE cells, as well as the possible role in SE cells of apoptosis regulators.

In Chapter 12, the results obtained during this project are discussed and future studies indicated.

SAMENVATTING

Twee hypotheses beschrijven de ontwikkeling van humane testiculaire kiemceltumoren van adolescenten en volwassenen (TKCT). De ene hypothese gaat er van uit dat de twee histologische subtypen van de TKCT, de seminomen (SE) en de nonseminomateuze TKCT (NS) ontstaan uit onafhankelijke carcinoma *in situ* (CIS) voorlopercellen. De andere hypothese, het lineaire progressie model, stelt dat NS ontstaat uit CIS, na doorlopen van een SE stadium. Wij hebben verscheidene benaderingen gevolgd, met name gericht op het ontwikkelen van een *in vitro* kweeksysteem voor SE en het verkrijgen van SE cellijnen, om meer inzicht te krijgen in de relatie tussen SE en NS.

Informatie betreffende de rationale van de uitgevoerde experimenten wordt gepresenteerd in de Hoofdstukken 2 tot en met 4. In Hoofdstuk 2 wordt een overzicht gegeven van de huidige kennis van TKCT. Hoofdstuk 3 geeft informatie over de betrokkenheid van stamcelfactor en diens receptor c-KIT bij de ontwikkeling van primordiale kiemcellen en pathologie. De rol van apoptose tijdens de normale ontwikkeling en bij tumorigenese wordt beschreven in Hoofdstuk 4.

De richting van differentiatie van NS cellijnen blijkt gecorreleerd te zijn met de expressie van bepaalde combinaties en hoeveelheden van glycolipiden op het celoppervlak. Of deze gegevens representatief zijn voor primaire tumoren is onbekend. Bovendien is het glycolipidenprofiel van SE niet specifiek bestudeerd. Wij analyseerden de glycolipiden van een grote serie primaire SE en NS, om meer licht te werpen op de relatie tussen deze tumortypen. Wij gebruikten dunne-laag chromatografie in combinatie met orcinol -en immunokleuring om specifieke glycolipiden aan te tonen. Onze resultaten, gepresenteerd in Hoofdstuk 6, bevestigen de gegevens betreffende NS cellijnen en laten zien dat SE en embryonaalcel carcinoom (EC, de ongedifferentieerde stamcellen van NS) vergelijkbare hoeveelheden globo-serie glycolipiden tot expressie brengen. Dit geeft aan dat in deze tumoren stamcellen aanwezig zijn. Bovendien suggereren onze gegevens het bestaan van twee subpopulaties SE, de ene minder uitgerijpt en zonder gangliosiden, de ander meer uitgerijpt en met gangliosiden. In EC vonden wij het lacto-serie glycolipide Lex, dat aanwezig kan zijn op EC cellen die na reprogrammering zijn ontstaan uit globo-serie expresserende stamcellen. Onze glycolipidenanalyse kan geen van de beide modellen voor de ontwikkeling van TKCT bewijzen.

Aangezien een diermodel, representatief voor humaan SE, het opzetten van experimenten zou vergemakkelijken, hebben wij naar een dergelijk model gezocht. De muizesystemen met spontane of geïnduceerde teratocarcinomen leken niet bruikbaar, aangezien SE-achtige tumoren nooit in deze systemen zijn aangetroffen. Bovendien lijken deze tumoren meer op humane (immature) teratomen en dooierzaktumoren, optredend in de gonaden en op extragonadale locaties in pasgeborenen en kinderen, dan op TKCT. Wij bestudeerden een serie testiculaire tumoren van honden, waaronder veel seminomen, gebruikmakend van flow- en beeldcytometrie. Bovendien werd epidemiologisch onderzoek gedaan. Onze gegevens, gepresenteerd in Hoofdstuk 7, laten zien dat seminomen van de hond vergelijkbaar zijn met humane SE. Wij concluderen dat seminomen van de hond niet geschikt zijn als model voor humaan SE.

In een eerder stadium hebben wij laten zien dat onder de *in vitro* kweekcondities voor NS, dat wil zeggen het gebruik van medium met foetaal kalverserum, SE cellen binnen drie dagen doodgaan. In Hoofdstuk 8 wordt de ontwikkeling van een verbeterd

in vitro kweeksysteem voor humaan SE beschreven, dat gebruikt kan worden in de studie van de pathogenetische relatie met NS. Gebruikmakend van een muize embryonale fibroblast (STO) cellaag, bleek een laag percentage SE cellen aan deze cellaag te hechten, terwijl een deel van de cellen tot dag 10 overleefde. Cellen van drie SE, daarentegen, vertoonden een betere hechting en twee van hen prolifereerden initieel. Eén van deze twee tumoren werd gekweekt onder de condities die resulteerden in het verkrijgen van pluripotente embryonale kiemcellen uit muize primordiale kiemcellen, d.w.z. gebruikmakend van een STO cellaag in combinatie met de groeifactoren stamcelfactor, leukemie inhiberende factor en basische fibroblast groeifactor, in serumhoudend medium. Deze condities resulteerden in langere overleving, proliferatie en de vorming van kolonies. In tegenstelling tot de situatie met muize primordiale kiemcellen konden geen SE cellijnen verkregen worden, noch kon reprogrammering tot een pluripotent fenotype worden waargenomen.

Wij onderzochten of de in Hoofdstuk 8 beschreven celdegeneratie het gevolg was van het optreden van apoptose. Zoals beschreven in **Hoofdstuk 9** werden in intacte weefselstukjes van SE zeer weinig apoptotische cellen gedetecteerd met *in situ* eindlabeling. In celsuspensies, verkregen na het losmaken van de SE cellen uit hun microomgeving, bleek tot 85% van de SE cellen apoptotisch te zijn, gebaseerd op analyses met eindlabeling en flowcytometrie. Bovendien konden DNA ladders op electroforese gels, karakteristiek voor het optreden van apoptose, niet worden gevonden in intacte weefsels, maar alleen in celsuspensies. Wij concluderen dat verstoren van de SE cel-matrix interacties leidt tot het optreden van apoptose en dat blokkeren van deze route noodzakelijk kan zijn om te slagen in het ontwikkelen van een optimaal *in vitro* kweeksysteem voor humaan SE. Immunohistochemisch konden wij geen expressie van *bcl*-2 aantonen, wat de hoge ontvankelijkheid van SE cellen na verstoren van hun micro-omgeving onafhankelijk van (verhoogde) expressie van *p53*, daar P53 niet immunohistochemisch aangetoond kon worden.

Betreffende de incidentie van N- en K-*ras* mutaties in TKCT zijn tegenstrijdige data gerapporteerd. In **Hoofdstuk 10** wordt onze analyse van het voorkomen van N- en K-*ras* mutaties in een serie van 40 SE en 60 NS beschreven. Hierbij is gebruik gemaakt van een polymerase kettingreactie en allelspecifieke oligonucleotide hybridisatie. Om onderschatting van de incidentie van *ras* mutaties uit te sluiten hebben wij ook een techniek gebruikt die preferentieel mutante K-*ras* (codon 12) allelen amplificeert. In totaal werden zes SE en één NS met een mutatie gedetecteerd. Wij concluderen dat N- of K-*ras* mutaties zeldzaam zijn in TKCT en niet essentieel voor initiatie en progressie van deze tumoren. Belangwekkend is het feit dat drie *ras* mutante SE die bij de *in vitro* kweekassays gebruikt zijn, als enige tumoren verhoogde hechting aan de cellaag vertoonden, terwijl twee van deze tumoren initieel prolifereerden (zoals hierboven reeds beschreven). Dit is in overeen-stemming met de apoptose-blokkerende werking die recent is gerapporteerd voor mutante *ras* genen. Of het aanwezig zijn van *ras* mutaties in TKCT prognostisch relevant is, zou onderzocht moeten worden.

Hoofdstuk 11 bevat de resultaten van ongepubliceerde studies, gericht op het tegengaan van apoptose in SE cellen. Deze resultaten worden besproken in het kader van een literaturstudie betreffende factoren die mogelijk apoptose van SE cellen veroorzaken en de mogelijke rol van apoptose regulatoren in deze cellen.

In Hoofdstuk 12 worden de resultaten van dit project bediscussieerd en toekomstig onderzoek aangegeven.

DANKWOORD

Het is zover: het ei is gelegd, het "boekje" is af. U heeft dit proefschrift gelezen en bent nu op deze pagina terechtgekomen. Dat geeft mij de gelegenheid om iedereen die op enigerlei wijze heeft bijgedragen aan de totstandkoming van dit proefschrift te bedanken. De volgende mensen wil ik in het bijzonder noemen.

Ten eerste mijn ouders, Aad en Joke. Zelfs toen ik voor een anderssoortige opleiding en loopbaan koos, dan met name pa voor mij in gedachten had, waren jullie steeds geïnteresseerd in mijn studie en werk. Altijd kon ik bij jullie terecht, zowel in de Wageningse als de Vlaardingse periode. Ik vind het heel fijn om te weten dat jullie, ondanks tegenslagen, genieten van de vrije tijd die jullie samen hebben en plannen maken voor de toekomst. Over wat mijn zus Jolanda voor mij betekent zou ik veel kunnen schrijven, maar alles laat zich het beste in een paar woorden vatten: zó'n zus!!!

De hechte vriendschap met Robert van de Vegte en Sijmon Timmers begon tussen de HEMA-worsten. Ook al zien of spreken we elkaar tijden niet, onze band blijft. Gezamenlijke uitstapjes naar Parijs en Londen deden de stress van alledag vergeten. Wat is onze volgende bestemming?

Er nooit genoeg van krijgend, liepen Marcel "hey dude" Thalen, Corike Toxopeus en ik, ons elk jaar weer als een stel "oudere jongeren" te vermaken tijdens de AID, de algemene introductiedagen van de Landbouwuniversiteit. Ook bij de proppenfeesten waren we steevast van de partij om ons lekker uit te leven. Bij het volgende lustrum van Moleculaire Wetenschappen zijn we er toch ook weer bij?

Tijdens een vakantie in de Provençe maakte ik kennis met Sacha Erwteman en Annette Mertens. Al tien jaar kunnen we het goed vinden en hebben we altijd oor voor elkaar. Kortom: we hebben "best wat leuks" aan die vakantie overgehouden.

Onder de mensen die "op de werkvloer" hebben bijgedragen aan dit proefschrift zijn alle medewerkers van het Laboratorium voor Experimentele Patho-Oncologie van de Dr. Daniel den Hoed Kliniek. Leendert Looijenga en Wolter Oosterhuis hebben mij gedreven begeleid. Marjolein Dekker wil ik bedanken voor haar enthousiaste bijdrage als analiste. Marjolein, ons geklets bij de flowkast resulteerde al snel in een fijne werksfeer. Je hebt een groot aantal van de experimenten, beschreven in dit boekje, met veel inzet uitgevoerd. Riette de Bruijn wil ik graag bedanken voor het opzetten van het ratten -en muizenbestand. Na haar vertrek heeft Mirjam van de Pol zich enthousiast met het onderhouden van "de beestjes" beziggehouden. Mirjam, 't bijpraten tijdens het verschonen vond ik altijd erg leuk. De vrolijkheid van Ruud van Gurp en Helene Roelofs zorgde, samen met de smeuïge verhalen van Ad Gillis, voor een mooie combinatie van serieus werken en ontspanning. Jacqueline Groenewoud bracht gezelligheid, Marijke Mostert verzorgde een gezoemde omlijsting. Blij was ik met de komst van Annemieke Verkerk, die mij heeft ondersteund met haar kijk op het doen van onderzoek en die regelmatig praatpaal voor mij was.

De vergaderingen met Frank de Jong, Dick de Rooij en Federica van Dissel-Emiliani, in het kader van 91-19, waren erg plezierig en leuk om bij aanwezig te zijn. Ons brainstormen heeft helaas niet geleid tot het verlengen van de "tien dagen in kweek". Frank en Dick, bedankt voor jullie bijdrage in de promotiecommissie. Federica, ik hoop dat we elkaar blijven zien en spreken als meer dan alleen collega's. Kees Nooter wil ik bedanken voor zijn inbreng in het apoptosewerk en zijn bijdrage aan mijn promotie. Ook Ton Boersma had een belangrijk aandeel in het apoptoseonderzoek. Ton, je had alle data altijd prima op een rijtje.

Het zoeken naar *ras* mutaties in kiemceltumoren was erg aangenaam door de goede samenwerking met Lucie Boerrigter in de groep van Bert Top en Sjoerd Rodenhuis (Experimentele Therapie, Nederlans Kankerinstituut). Lucie, door jouw gezelligheid was het "dotten" van de vele filters een minder vervelend karweitje.

De medewerkers van het Audio-Visueel Centrum van de Daniel, met name Arie Kievit, wil ik bedanken voor het afdrukken van alle foto's voor publicaties, posters en natuurlijk dit boekje. Arie, je leverde altijd precies wat ik wilde. De dames van de bibliotheek hebben mij altijd vriendelijk geholpen bij het zoeken naar en het aanvragen van literatuur.

A big "thanks" goes to Bruce Fenderson (Jefferson Medical School, Philadelphia). Bruce, I had a very nice stay in your lab, working together was a pleasure. You, your wife Faith, your two sons, Carl and Keith, and your dog Freckles gave me such a wonderful time. I really enjoyed all the time we spent at REI's.

Bernd Kazmirczak (Zentrum für Humangenetik und Genetische Beratung der Universität, Bremen) möchte ich gerne danken für seine Beitrage an unsere Untersuchungen, mittels Micro-injection und Transfection Seminoma Zell-linien zu bekommen. Leider waren wir nicht erfolgreich. Jedoch hat mir die Besuchen nach Bremen ganz gut gefallen.

Een niet te onderschatten bijdrage is geleverd door Bart Kranenburg, PC-duizendpoot met creatieve vingers, die een aantal figuren in dit proefschrift vorm heeft gegeven. En natuurlijk door Annelies van de Ree en Jessica de Bruin, bij wie ik altijd binnen kon lopen om "even te printen". Bovendien kon ik met Annelies lekker ervaringen met gave vakantie-bestemmingen uitwisselen.

Een sportieve set-up kwam van Mamma's Testikels, het volleybalteam van de afdelingen Biochemie, Moleculaire Biologie en LEPO, waarin ik met erg veel plezier heb meegespeeld. Fanatisme, gecombineerd met een prima sfeer, resulteerde regelmatig in taarten en bokalen.

De meest intensieve begeleiding tijdens de afgelopen jaren heb ik gekregen van Nicole Schrijver, mijn vriendin. Nicole, ruim vier jaar zijn we nu samen, jij in Wageningen en ik in Vlaardingen, maar toch samen. Altijd was je er voor mij: bij gemopper of tegenslag ving je me op, bij succes was je blij voor twee. Sinds enige tijd ben je Wagenings ingenieur en op zoek naar een werkplek. Ik ben ervan overtuigd dat we onze ideeën zodanig op elkaar kunnen afstemmen, dat we écht samen de toekomst tegemoet kunnen gaan, in Nederland of Frankrijk.

Robert

CURRICULUM VITAE

Robert Olie werd op 20 oktober 1964 te Voorburg geboren. In 1983 behaalde hij het VWO-B diploma aan de Scholengemeenschap Voorburg 't Loo, waarna hij in datzelfde jaar aanving met de studie Moleculaire Wetenschappen aan de Landbouwhogeschool (de latere Landbouwuniversiteit) Wageningen. Gedurende deze studie richtte hij zich met name op biotechnologische disciplines en deed in dat kader afstudeervakken bij de vakgroep Moleculaire Biologie, onder begeleiding van dr. Pim Zabel en bij de sectie Proceskunde van de vakgroep Levensmiddelentechnologie, onder begeleiding van prof. dr. ir. Hans Tramper. Vanuit de sectie Proceskunde werd in 1989 een zesmaandse stage doorgebracht bij het Amerikaanse biofarmaceutische bedrijf Amgen, gevestigd te Thousand Oaks, California. In augustus 1989 werd het ingenieursdiploma behaald in de chemisch-biologische richting met biotechnologisch profiel. Vervolgens was Robert bijna vijf maanden als vrijwilliger werkzaam aan de Volkshogeschool van het "Centre Socioculturel Franco-Néerlandais de Méridon" te Chevreuse, Frankrijk. Vanaf juli 1991 was hij aangesteld aan de Dr. Daniel den Hoed Kliniek te Rotterdam, waar het in dit proefschrift beschreven onderzoek werd uitgevoerd onder begeleiding van dr. Leendert Looijenga en prof. dr. Wolter Oosterhuis, in het kader van een door de Nederlandse Kankerbestrijding gefinancierd project.